

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

JULY—DECEMBER, 1960

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abscess, pulmonary, clinical picture and treatment, 43  
Absenteeism, industrial, relation of smoking habits to, 417  
Accidents, industrial, relation to smoking habits, 417  
Acclimatization to Arctic conditions, changes in physical thermoregulation during, 230  
Acetazolamide in hydrocephalus, pharmacological study, 99  
Acetonitrile, accidental group exposure to, 77  
Acetylcholine in ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, 156  
— synthesis, effects of diphtheria toxin on, 189  
Acetylpromazine in tetanus, 443  
Acetylsalicylic acid as cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis, 395  
— consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491  
— in rheumatic carditis, effect on incidence of residual heart damage, 398  
— mode of action in man, 184  
—, D-propoxyphene hydrochloride and phenaglycodol combination, analgesic effect, 355  
—, soluble and buffered, speed of action, 184  
—, unbuffered and buffered, effects on intragastric pH, 99  
Acne, oestrogen treatment, effect on spermatogenesis, 334  
— vulgaris, x-ray therapy, 175  
Acromegaly with acroparaesthesiae, 474  
Acropachy, thyroid, 144  
Acroparaesthesia, prednisone treatment, 59  
ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin  
Actinomycetes in atmosphere, 287  
Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with chronic heart-block, treatment with corticosteroids, 295  
Addison's disease, incidence of allergic disorders in, 287  
Adenovirus Type 4 infection, respiratory symptoms compared with those due to Asian influenza and unknown cause, 279  
— 7 and diarrhoea, association between, 104  
— vaccine, trial in R.A.F. recruits, 417  
Adolescence, intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476  
— suicide in, 65  
Adolescents of higher socio-economic groups, delinquency in, 65  
Adrenal cortex, *see also* Addison's disease; Cushing's syndrome  
— function at time of death, 5  
— in early stages of experimental silicosis, 254  
— — — liver disease, 199
- Adrenal cortex, functional reserve capacity, assessment by corticotrophin test, 388  
— insufficiency, urinary sodium retention after corticotrophin stimulation as rapid screening test for, 219  
— hyperplasia, congenital, concentrated hydrocortisone acetate in, 468  
— tissue, normal and diseased, biosynthesis of corticosteroids in, *in vitro*, 313  
— tumours, hormone-active, histochemical study, 180  
Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, corticotrophin-producing pituitary tumours after, 312  
Adrenaline, effect on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388  
— — onset of action of lignocaine in epidural space, 79  
Adrenogenital syndrome, psychiatric changes in children with, 411  
Aerosol, bronchodilator, effect on ventilation capacity in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 248  
Afibrinogenaemia, survival of fibrinogen prepared from "time-expired" blood in case of, 133  
Air inflation of lungs during anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, 420  
— pollution, effect on lung volume, 72  
— hazards from diesel locomotive traffic in railway tunnel, 168  
— in city streets by motor vehicles using ethyl petrol, 416  
Airway conductance in normal subjects and in obstructive respiratory disease, physiological factors affecting, 385  
Albright's disease, report of case, 312  
Alcoholism, *see also* Delirium tremens  
—, brain disease of, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 325  
—, chronic, brain damage from, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 240  
—, — hypnotic aversion in treatment, 66  
—, — hypothyroidism in, occurrence and treatment, 405  
—, — iproniazid treatment, 240  
—, — liver cirrhosis in, histogenesis, 3  
—, — — with ascites in, treatment, 28  
—, — treatment, clinical experience in, 406  
—, — "temposil" treatment, 325  
"Alcopar" in hookworm infestation, 114  
"Aldactone", *see* Spironolactone  
Aldolase activity in serum of children with infective hepatitis, 442  
Aldosterone excretion in hypopituitarism and after hypophysectomy, 219  
Aldosteronism, effect of amphenone B on, 142  
"Alevarie" in control of pulmonary oedema, 356
- Alimentary tract, x-ray examination in infants and children, water-soluble radio-opaque media in, 497  
Aliphatic acids and their esters, toxicity and potential dangers, 254\*
- Allergens, inhalant, eye tests with, feasibility, indications, and clinical value, 23  
—, — provocative tests in asthmatic children, 116  
— of ragweed pollen, 116\*
- Allergy, 23, 116, 195, 286-7, 451  
—, childhood, evaluation of hyposensitization in, 286  
—, dominant and recessive precipitating and desensitizing haptens, 195  
— due to binding of chrome to skin, 417  
—, incidence in Addison's disease, 287  
Alopecia areata, stress as related to development of symptoms in, 332  
Alveolar carcinoma, wedge-filter approach with 4-MeV. radiation in, 426  
— gas exchange in pulmonary embolism, 308
- Aminopterin, folic acid deficiency due to, in dogs, intestinal secretion and morphology in, 265
- p-Aminosalicylic acid in urine, "phenistix" test for, 445  
— with isoniazid in acute pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africans, 364
- Amiphenazole, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
- Ammi visnaga*, new active principle in treatment of angina pectoris, 299
- Ammonia level in arterial and venous blood in liver cirrhosis, 27  
— — — blood in chronic emphysema, 138  
— production, association of anti-complementary effect of kidney tissue with, 1  
—, renal, in liver disease, effect of acetazolamide on, 198  
— tolerance in liver disease, 454  
— test in diagnosis of liver disease, 455
- Amnesia, differential, in treatment of schizophrenia, 407  
— homicide and, study of 50 murderers, 404  
—, retrograde, after electric convulsion therapy, experimental study, 157
- Amodiaquine and primaquine in prevention and cure of *vivax* malaria, 450
- Amoebiasis, diloxanide treatment, 450  
—, intestinal, "mebinol" treatment, 194  
—, — paromomycin treatment, 366  
—, —, potentiating effect of quinolines on action of tetracycline in, 194  
—, — prophylaxis with "mebinol", 194  
—, newer drugs in, 194\*
- , survey in Bombay, 194

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Amphenone B in hyper- and hypaldosteronism, 142  
 —, effects on renal function in hypertension before and after acute reduction of blood pressure, 132  
 Amphetamine, effect on athletic performance, 355  
 — psychosis, 327  
 D-Amphetamine, analeptic effect, comparative study, 356  
 Amphotericin B in deep mycotic infections, side-effects, 105  
 — in histoplasmosis, 188  
 Amylobarbitone sodium, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11  
 Amyloidosis, cardiac, senile, 295  
 —, diagnostic test, 349  
 —, familial primary, vitreous opacities diagnostic of, 24  
 —, glomerulus in, electron-microscopic study, 270  
 —, intravenous congo red test in, fallacies and inaccuracies, 89  
 — of kidney, renal-vein thrombosis and, 311  
 Anaemia, Cooley's, *see* Thalassaemia  
 — due to aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis, 395  
 — haemolytic, autoimmune, serology and prognosis, 40  
 —, —, differential diagnosis by radioactive chromium, 381  
 —, hypochromic, in children, pathogenesis, 488  
 —, —, infants, nutritional assessment, 70  
 — in Bright's disease, 141  
 —, —, kwashiorkor, pathogenesis, 366  
 — old age, 463  
 —, iron-deficiency, changes in mucosa of stomach and small intestine in, 382  
 —, —, ferrous fumarate treatment, 40  
 —, —, haemosiderin estimation and sideroblast counts in differential diagnosis, 91  
 —, —, in old age, sorbitol treatment, 40  
 —, —, interrelationship of cyanocobalamin with iron in, 40  
 —, —, primary, in young men, 382  
 —, mechanism in leukaemia and malignant lymphoma, 135  
 —, megaloblastic, differentiation between cyanocobalamin and folic acid deficiencies, 303  
 —, —, folic acid activity in serum as diagnostic aid, 178  
 —, —, in relapse, plasma and erythrocyte levels of enzymes in, 266  
 —, —, of infancy complicated by sickle-cell anaemia, 381  
 — of hepatic disease, radioactive-chromium study, 290  
 — oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve in, 302  
 —, pernicious, cyanocobalamin absorption in, effect of prednisone on, 382  
 —, —, in children, 213  
 —, —, nuclear changes in squamous cells from buccal mucosa in, 434  
 —, —, parenteral cyanocobalamin in massive doses for maintenance therapy, 134  
 —, —, radioactive cyanocobalamin absorption after long-term treatment, 134  
 —, —, weight loss in, 381  
 —, post-gastrectomy, effect of ascorbic acid on iron absorption in, 134  
 —, refractory, with hyperplastic bone marrow, 213  
 Anaemia, sickle-cell, in Nigerian children, 284  
 —, —, rates of destruction and production of erythrocytes in, 381  
 —, —, role of acute infections in precipitating haemolytic crises, 303  
 Anaesthesia, effect on liver structure and function in dogs, 82  
 — for thermocoagulation of globus pallidus, 494  
 —, halothane concentrations in, 345  
 — in chest surgery, air inflation of lungs during, 420  
 —, — children, premedication for, 79  
 —, — infants, physiology and, 82\*  
 — open-heart operation, 420  
 — upper abdominal surgery, comparison of ether with thiopentone, nitrous oxide, and succinylcholine, 80  
 — induction in foot-down position to prevent inhalation of gastric contents, 79  
 —, — young children, 170  
 —, protective effect on experimental renal ischaemia, 420  
 —, sore throat after, 496  
 Anaesthetic effect of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine hydrochloride, experimental study, 276  
 —, intravenous, "inactin" and thiopentone compared, 494  
**Anaesthetics**, 79-82, 170-1, 345, 420-2, 494-6  
 Analgesia, continual caudal obstetric, 2-chlorprocaine in, 496  
 —, regional, sedation in, 170  
 —, spinal, circulatory effects of promethazine during, 170  
 Analgesic effects of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine hydrochloride, experimental study, 276  
 —, —, D-propoxyphene hydrochloride, phenylglycodol, and acetylsalicylic acid combined, 355  
 Analgesics, cytotoxic properties assessed with cultured human respiratory epithelium, 441  
 —, local, mode of action, 170\*  
 Androgyny, distribution in mental patients, 237  
 19-nor-Androstanolonephenylpropionate in progressive muscular dystrophy, 403  
 Anencephaly, epidemiological study in Northamptonshire, 149  
 Aneurysm, dissecting, arteriographic diagnosis, 424  
 —, —, of aorta, syphilitic aortitis in histopathogenesis and aetiology, 4  
 —, intracranial, ruptured, cerebral infarction associated with, incidence, 182  
 Angina of effort, iproniazid treatment, 376  
 —, —, "cavodil" treatment, 129  
 —, —, effectiveness of xanthines in, 206  
 —, —, monoamine oxidase inhibitors in, 205  
 —, —, nitrates in, clinical evaluation, 376  
 —, —, nitroglycerin in, mechanism of action, 274  
 —, —, pentaerythritol tetranitrate with prolonged action in treatment, 206  
 —, —, phenelzine treatment, 205, 206  
 —, —, theophylline water-alcohol elixir in, 206  
 —, —, "visnadine" treatment, 299  
 —, —, WIN5494 treatment, clinical evaluation, 299  
 Angina pectoris with coronary atherosclerosis, pre-morbid neuropathy or neurosis in, 376  
 —, "warfarin" as anticoagulant in, 459  
 Angiocardiography, new opaque media for, 84  
 Angiography, cerebral, in diagnosis of acute stroke, 233  
 —, —, intravenous method, 84  
 —, —, percutaneous subclavian, technique, 425  
 Anoxia test for myocardial ischaemia, 204  
 ANP 235 in impaired consciousness in neurosurgical cases, 233  
 Antibiotic resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, frequency and nature, 106  
 — sensitivity of gonococci, 108  
 —, —, haemolytic staphylococci, 358  
 Antibiotics, combined, in acute bacterial meningitis in children, 489  
 Antibodies, circulating, inhibition by hyperimmunization, 437  
 —, detection by fluorescent-spot technique, 48  
 Anticoagulant treatment, control by "thrombotest", 2  
 Anticoagulants in acute cerebrovascular accidents, 475  
 Anticonvulsants to suppress focal electrical seizures in neocortex, 474  
 Antigen-antibody complexes, intravenous, pathological effects in mice, 177  
 Antigens of normal leucocytes, 90  
 Antiglobulin consumption test and study of autoantibody eluates in immunohaematology, 90  
 — inhibition reaction to detect human blood stains, 343  
 Antihistamines, *see* Histamine antagonists  
 Antipenicillinase serum in resistant staphylococcal infection in laboratory animals, 187  
 Antirabies vaccination, paralysis after, treatment with antirabies gamma globulin, 321  
 — vaccine with and without serum, value against severe challenges, 182  
 Antistreptolysin O titre and rheumatic fever in Miami, 224  
 Antithyroid antibody titres, response to treatment of goitre, 50  
 Antitussive agents, evaluation employing experimentally induced cough, 438  
 Antrum carcinoma, wedge-filter approach with 4-MeV. radiation in, 426  
 Anus lesions in regional ileitis, 28  
 Anxiety, hypnotically induced, relation of Rorschach factors and plasma hydrocortisone level in, 479  
 Aorta arch, abnormal development of, causing vascular compression of trachea and oesophagus, 70  
 — coarctation in infants, 488\*  
 —, —, selection of cases for operation, 130  
 —, —, surgical treatment, follow-up study, 130  
 — configuration in congenital heart disease, 424  
 —, intimal and medial lipids in, 349  
 — stenosis, acquired, valvotomy by open-approach method under hypothermia in, 126  
 —, —, congenital bicuspid aortic valves and aetiology of, 93

- Aorta valvuloplasty under direct vision, 297  
 — wall lipids, fatty acid distribution in, 429  
 Aortitis, syphilitic, in aetiology and histopathogenesis, of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, 4  
 Aortography, abdominal, intravenous method, 84  
 Apnoea, rebreathing technique for determining arterial carbon-dioxide pressure, 345\*  
 Apoplexy, survival after, follow-up study, 403  
 Appetite suppressants, evaluation of, 98  
 Apraxia, constructional, with unilateral cerebral lesions, left- and right-sided cases compared, 474  
 —, facio-bucco-lingual, clinical course and pathogenesis, 149  
 — of gait, clinico-physiological study, 475  
 "Aprinox", diuretic activity, clinical evaluation, 439  
 "Aralen" in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 56  
 Arctic conditions, acclimatization to, changes in physical thermoregulation during, 230  
 "Arfonad", *see* Trimethaphan  
 Aromatic metabolites, urinary excretion after lysergic acid diethylamide in normal subjects and in schizophrenics, 328  
 Aromaturia patterns in schizophrenia, 242  
 Arrhythmia, atrial fibrillation, effects on circulation in mitral stenosis, 374  
 —, cyclopropane, in cat, cause, prevention, and correction, 421  
 —, fibrillation, cause of, 458  
 —, —, due to quinidine, preventive effect of ephedrine, 124  
 —, in myocardial infarction, 458  
 —, ventricular fibrillation, treatment and prevention by external electric countershock, 204  
 Arteries, anterior cerebral, proximal occlusion of, 151  
 —, carotid, internal, occlusion, surgical treatment, 323  
 —, —, occlusion, endarterectomy in, 61  
 —, —, —, natural history and clinical features, 61  
 —, —, —, relation of certain diagnostic features to collateral circulation, 402  
 —, coronary, *see* Coronary  
 —, digital, changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 320  
 —, internal carotid, occlusion, surgical treatment, 323  
 —, —, mammary, bilateral ligation in chronic coronary insufficiency, physiological basis and results, 460  
 —, invasion by carcinoma cells in lung carcinoma, 94  
 —, of small intestine in systemic hypertension, 3  
 —, vertebral, birth trauma to, 6  
 —, —, extracranial portions, visualization by percutaneous subclavian angiography, 425  
 Arteriography, coronary, clinical experiences with loop-end catheter, 346  
 —, —, differential opacification of aortic stream by special catheters, 346  
 Arteriography in diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm, 424  
 —, peripheral, intravenous method, 84  
 Arteriosclerosis, electroencephalography in cerebral infarction and ischaemia due to, 150  
 —, obliterans, arteriolar disease in, 460  
 —, —, pathogenesis and prognosis, 378  
 —, vitamins A, E, and B6 in treatment, 379  
 Arteritis due to *Cannabis indica*, 343  
 — in rheumatoid arthritic patients, 229  
 —, necrotizing, ischaemic neuropathy in, 229  
 Arthritis, *see also* Osteoarthritis; Polyarthritides  
 — associated with ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis, clinical course, 147  
 — of hip in ankylosing spondylitis, 147  
 —, psoriatic, effect of triamcinolone on, 147  
 —, rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid, effectiveness of choline salicylate in, 276  
 —, —, "aralen" in long-term treatment, 56  
 —, —, arteritis in, 229  
 —, —, aspirin as cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in, 395  
 —, —, changes in digital arteries in, 320  
 —, —, chloroquine treatment, 226  
 —, —, chlorpromazine administration after discontinuance of steroid therapy, 55  
 —, —, choline salicylate in, 393  
 —, —, erythrocyte survival in, 395  
 —, —, 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid excretion in, 265  
 —, —, intra-articular injection of concentrated prednisolone trimethyl acetate in, 55  
 —, —, involvement of temporo-maxillary joint in, 393  
 —, —, latex-fixation test for, reactions with serum of syphilitics, 147  
 —, —, neuropathy in, 394  
 —, —, "osadrin" treatment, 53  
 —, —, phenylbutazone and prednisone in, 54  
 —, —, pleural and pulmonary complications, 56  
 —, —, precipitating and predisposing factors as illustrated by studies on monozygotic twins, 320  
 —, —, rehabilitation and resettlement in, 473  
 —, —, vibratory sense and oscillometric index in, 319  
 —, —, uveitis, and non-specific genital infection, syndrome of, 282  
 "Arthropan", *see* Choline salicylate  
 Arthropathy of hip due to steroid treatment, 394  
 Arthrosis, temporo-mandibular, Costen's, new concept of cause, 320  
 Arthur phenomenon, serotonin, histamine and, experimental study, 286  
 Asbestosis, pulmonary, cardiovascular and respiratory involvement in, comparative study, 255  
 Ascites, cirrhotic, *see* Liver cirrhosis  
 Ascorbic acid, effect on iron absorption in post-gastrectomy anaemia and achlorhydria, 134  
 — inhibition of glucose-oxidase test for glycosuria, 179  
 Asian influenza, *see* Influenza  
*Aspergillus fumigatus* and actinomycetes in atmosphere, 287  
 Asphyxia neonatorum in operative obstetrics, factors associated with, 244  
 —, —, relation to development at three years of age, 487  
 Aspirin, *see* Acetylsalicylic acid  
 Asthenia, anhidrotic, pathogenesis, 447  
 —, —, vasoregulatory, effect of physical training on electrocardiographic changes in, 31  
 Asthma, airway resistance studies in, 23  
 —, allergic, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 451  
 —, bronchial mucosal changes in, 94  
 —, cardiopulmonary function in, comparison with chronic pulmonary emphysema, 42  
 —, chronic, in children, choline theophyllinate treatment, 195  
 —, —, —, dexamethasone treatment, 195  
 —, —, —, steroids in prolonged treatment, 116, 451  
 — in children, eosinophilia with, 247  
 —, —, prophylaxis with sulphamethoxypyridazine, 195  
 —, —, provocative tests with inhalant allergens, 116  
 —, neutrophils and eosinophils in sputum in, 385  
 —, physiological factors affecting airway resistance in, 385  
 —, pulmonary ventilation in, effects of histamine on, 286  
 Ataxia, acute cerebellar, course and prognosis in children, 71  
 —, degenerative cerebellar, 150  
 Atelectasis, evolution during upper urinary tract surgery, 82  
 Atheroma in pulmonary arteries and thoracic aorta in congenital heart disease, relation of age and blood pressure to, 352  
 Atherosclerosis, epidemiology, 208  
 —, experimental cholesterol-induced, in rabbit, physical activity in, 349  
 —, paper electrophoretic assessment of serum lipoproteins as index of, 378  
 —, prophylaxis with lipocaine, 288  
 —, role of hypertension in progression of, 130  
 Athletic performance, effect of amphetamine and quinalbarbitone on, 355  
 Atom bomb survivors in Hiroshima, leukaemia in, 305  
 Atropine, effect on slowing of electroencephalogram in electric convulsion therapy, 330  
 — in laryngeal spasm, 494  
 Auditory, *see* Hearing  
 Auramine test in rapid identification of mycobacterial colonies, 183  
 Auscultation in assessment of post-operative results in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, 456  
 Autoantibodies in ulcerative colitis, 29  
 Autotomography in visualization of ventricular system, 423  
 Azaserine and 6-mercaptopurine in treatment of leukaemia in children, 304  
 Azeotropic mixture of halothane and ether, clinical trial, 81  
 Bacilluria, asymptomatic, in diabetes, 222  
 Back pain, *see* Pain  
 Bacteriæmia in brucellosis, 189

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Bacterial growth in blood, enhancement or suppression by cation-exchange resins, 96  
 Bacteriology of sputum in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis, 308  
 Barbiturate poisoning, conservative treatment, 78  
 —, ultra-short-acting, methohexitone sodium, use in 3,000 cases, 345  
 Barbituric acid poisoning, different patterns of liver-muscle enzymes in serum in, 78  
 Barley contaminated with parathion, poisoning due to, 344  
 Basal ganglia diseases, abnormal catechol amine metabolism in, 402  
 " Baytex " insecticide, low order of toxicity, 100  
 B.C.G. vaccination in Mantoux-negative and -positive persons in East Africa, 15  
 — of adolescents, scope in England and Wales, 15  
 — — children and notifications of tuberculosis before school-leaving, 16  
 Beat-knee in coal-miners, pathogenesis, treatment, and prophylaxis, 75  
 Behaviour disorders, length of stay in hospital in, 154  
 — disturbances, prolonged, as ictal phenomena, clinical and electroencephalographic findings, 236  
 — in psychotic wards, effect of tranquillizers and rehabilitation activities on, 243  
 Bell's palsy, treatment on a rational aetiological basis, 58  
 Bemegride, anaesthetic effects, comparative study, 356  
 Bendrofluazide, diuretic activity, clinical evaluation, 439  
 " Benemid ", *see* Probencid  
 Benzmalacene, hypocholesterolaemic effect, 197  
 Benzothiadiazine derivative " aqua ", pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276  
 Benzthiazide, diuretic properties, clinical evaluation, 438  
 Benzylpenicillin, effect of further purification, or of addition of procaine penicillin or prednisolone, in reducing reactions, 277  
 — prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318  
 Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in hookworm infestation, 114  
 Beryllium dust, effect on lungs, 418  
 Besnier's eczema, steroid therapy, 335  
 Betatron therapy for gynaecological carcinoma, 500  
 Bile acid level in serum in liver diseases, 27  
 — duct atresia, congenital, diagnosis and therapeutic problem, 409  
 — pressure after cholecystectomy, influence of morphine and pethidine with levallorphan on, 185  
 Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis  
 Biliary tract carcinoma, rose bengal containing radioactive iodine in treatment, 428  
 Bilirubin, *see also* Hyperbilirubinaemia  
 — studies in premature infants given vitamin-K preparations at birth, 487  
 Biopsy, peroral, to study mucosa of small intestine in coeliac disease, 268  
 Birth injury to vertebral arteries, 6  
 Bisacodyl in evacuation of colon, radiological proof, 499  
 Bladder carcinoma, radiotherapy, 427, 428  
 — —, rotational radioactive cobalt therapy, 264  
 — papilloma, radioactive colloidal gold treatment, 264  
 Blankets in hospitals, cleaning and sterilization, 251  
 Blast cells in bone marrow, significant percentage in diagnosis of acute leukaemia, 180  
 Blood and organic stains, new procedure for identification, 343  
 — circulation, *see* Circulation  
 — clot retraction and thrombin generation studies in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 91  
 — clotting mechanism, effect of thrombocytosis on, 266  
 — coagulability, measurement during coumarin treatment, 431  
 — coagulation acceleration, evaluation by modified thromboplastin generation test, 208  
 — —, — of early stages in occlusive arterial or venous diseases, 208  
 — — in relation to coronary disease, 127  
 — —, influence of erythrocytes on, 91  
 — — processes in rabbit, effect of whole-body irradiation on, 84  
 — flow, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472  
 — —, — ultrasonic irradiation on, 471  
 — — fluctuations, measurement, 126  
 — — in forearm, effects of infra-red radiation on, 230  
 — —, renal, effect of chlorothiazide on, 184  
 — groups, ABO, and secretor character in rheumatic carditis, 146  
 — —, — haemolytic disease, pathogenesis, 336  
 — —, distribution in peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma, 290  
 — —, O, anti-A haemolysin in, 41  
 — menstrual, identification in dried stain by electrophoretic method, 169  
 — picture in initial neonatal period, 162  
 — plasma and erythrocyte estimation in burns, evaluation, 268  
 — —, cutaneous and systemic reactions to, 286  
 — — factor impairing carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia, 327, 328  
 — platelets, soya-bean phosphatide as substitute for, in thromboplastin generation test, 267  
 — pressure, *see also* Hypertension; Hypotension  
 — —, arterial, follow-up study in population of Welsh mining valley, 31  
 — —, effect of endotracheal intubation on, 420  
 — —, venous, psychogenic changes in, 406  
 — stains, antiglobulin inhibition reaction to detect human origin, 343  
 — —, passive haemagglutination reaction to identify origin, 343  
 — stored, sedimentation rate of, using sequestrene as anticoagulant, 91  
 — sugar level, effect of halothane on, 81  
 — transfusion, influence on bone marrow of premature infants, 68  
 — volume of infants, alterations in first hours after birth, 244  
 Body build of male homosexuals, 154  
 — habitus, tuberculosis and, 17  
 — image and self-concept in schizophrenia, 329  
 — weight loss in pernicious anaemia, 381  
 Bone changes in Cushing's disease, radiological features, 174  
 — — urticaria pigmentosa, 214  
 — development, patterns in hand, 69  
 — marrow, autogenous, intravenous injection, total thoracic irradiation combined with, 262  
 — — cells, interpretation of chromosome counts made on, 92  
 — — findings, relation to serum protein changes in lymphosarcoma, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, and Hodgkin's disease, 135  
 — —, hyperplastic, refractory anaemia with, 213  
 — — in acute leukaemia, hyperplastic processes in, 5  
 — —, lymph nodes in, 432  
 — — of premature infants, influence of blood transfusion on, 68  
 — — transplantation after radiation, experimental approach to immunological complications, 259  
 — — and chemotherapy in lymphosarcoma and bronchial carcinoma, 12  
 — tumour, giant-cell, radiotherapy, 426  
 Brachial plexus lesions, myelography in, 173  
 Bradykinesia, visual, a sign of post-encephalitic degeneration of cerebellum, 60  
 Brain, *see also* Cerebrovascular; Electroencephalogram; Encephalitis; Meningitis  
 — angiography in diagnosis of acute stroke, 233  
 — anterior cerebral artery, proximal occlusion of, 151  
 — basal ganglia, familial calcification of, relation to hypoparathyroidism, 150  
 — central haemorrhagic necrosis, in early infancy, 250  
 — cerebellar degeneration, post-encephalitic, manifested by visual bradykinesia, 60  
 — changes associated with senility, 182  
 — circulation after whole-body irradiation with x rays or gamma rays, studies on rabbits, 423  
 — contusion, mechanism of, 94\*  
 — damage, acquired, height and weight of children with, 489  
 — from chronic alcoholism, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 240  
 — development, postnatal arrest and regression, 250  
 — disease, alcoholic, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 325  
 — —, central auditory functions in, new methods for assessment, 45  
 — " fag ", *see* Fatigue  
 — haemorrhage, anatomical study, 271  
 — —, cerebellar, spontaneous, study of cases treated surgically, 322  
 — — in leukaemia, 383  
 — —, spontaneous, 182  
 — —, — neurosurgical treatment, 234  
 — hypoxia, hyperventilation with oxygen as possible cause, 421  
 — infarction and ischaemia due to arteriosclerosis, electroencephalography in, 150

- Brain infarction associated with ruptured intracranial aneurysm, incidence, 182  
 — in mental retardation, morphological study, 270  
 — involvement in generalized periarthritis nodosa, 6  
 — ischaemia, post-mortem diagnosis by "enzymatic macroreaction", 268  
 —, radiological aspects, 497  
 — lesions, location with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin and automatic scanner, 423  
 — of left hemisphere, visual-constrictive disabilities associated with, 474  
 —, unilateral, constructional apraxia associated with, left- and right-sided cases compared, 474  
 — metastases of lung carcinoma, 94  
 — neocortex, focal electrical seizures, suppression by anticonvulsants, 474  
 — oedema, treatment with urea, possibilities and dangers, 322  
 — stem compression and foraminal impaction with intracranial lesions and brain swelling, 60  
 —, subarachnoid cisterns, anatomical and radiological study, 60\*  
 — tumour, cerebellar vascular, histopathological changes after neutron capture therapy, 175  
 —, frontal lobe, angiographic study, 424  
 —, regional perfusion of cytotoxic agents, 278  
 —, serial electroencephalograms in, 231  
 — ventricles, visualization with automography, 423  
 — ventricular fluid, serotonin and acetylcholine in, 156  
 Breast carcinoma, betatron treatment, 500  
 —, radiological examination and biopsy, 261  
 Bretylamine tosylate in hypertension, 209, 462  
 "Brevital", *see* Methohexitone  
 Bright's disease, anaemia in, 141  
 Bromide, radioactive, in differential diagnosis of lymphocytic meningitis, 235  
 "Bromsulphalein", *see* Sulphobromophthalein  
 Bronchiectasis, effect of tetracycline, penicillin, or oleandomycin-penicillin on bacteriology of sputum, 308  
 —, eosinophilia in children with, 247  
 Bronchiolitis, epidemic, in infants, 488  
 Bronchitis, chronic, bacteriology of nose, throat, sputum, and saliva in, 42  
 —, bronchographic features, 260  
 —, continuous antibiotic therapy in, 43  
 —, effect of tetracycline, penicillin, or oleandomycin-penicillin on bacteriology of sputum, 308  
 —, exacerbations of, oxytetracycline in, 139  
 —, —, —, penicillin and tetracycline in, influence and cost, 139  
 —, —, influenza virus vaccine in, field trial in winter 1957-8, 43  
 — mortality, differences in Britain and Denmark, smoking habits as related to, 308  
 —, occupational factors in development, 74
- \*  
 Bronchus carcinoma, accelerated palliative therapy with 250-kV. x rays, 87  
 —, bone-marrow transplant and chemotherapy in, 12  
 —, effects of radiation on lungs in treatment of, 263  
 —, metaplasia of bronchial mucosa in, 353  
 — presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms, 465  
 — changes in silicosis, bronchoscopic, bronchographic, and bacteriological study, 255  
 — in byssinosis, 256  
 — mucosa changes in asthma, 94  
 —, pathogenic effects of smoking on, 353  
 Brucellosis, bacteraemia in, 189  
 Budd-Chiari syndrome, 290  
 Bulb growing, occupational diseases associated with, 168  
 Bullous dermatoses, steroid therapy, 334  
 Burns, erythrocyte and plasma volume estimation in, evaluation, 268  
 "Butazolidin", *see* Phenylbutazone  
 3(3-Butyrylaminio-2:4:6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethyl sodium acrylate, *see* "Orabix"  
 Byssinosis, bronchoscopic and bronchographic appearances, 256  
 —, experimental studies, 168  
 — in Lancashire cotton industry, clinical and environmental study, 256
- Cadmium poisoning, effects on protein metabolism, 253  
 Caffeine in high dosage in epilepsy, 476  
 Calcification, familial, of basal ganglia, relation to hypoparathyroidism, 150  
 —, intracardiac, cinefluorographic detection and recording, 424  
 Calcium, *see also* Hypercalcaemia  
 — gluconate, effect on sodium and water excretion in cirrhosis with ascites, 291  
 — metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143  
 —, relation to phosphorus metabolism, "Krebs" cycle, and steroid metabolism, 25  
*Cannabis indica* arteritis, 343  
 Capillaries, cutaneous, resorptive capacity in hypertension and in myocardial infarction, 456  
 Caplan's syndrome, case report, 419  
 Carbimazole in thyrotoxicosis, 220  
 Carbimide, citrated calcium salt, in treatment of chronic alcoholism, 325  
 Carbohydrate metabolism impairment in schizophrenia, 327, 328  
 —, intermediate, in disseminated sclerosis, 477  
 Carbon dioxide concentration in respired gases, simplification of Hal-dane's apparatus for measuring, 216  
 —, influence on neuromuscular blocking agents in cat, 356  
 —, intracardiac, in diagnosis of pericardial effusion, 260  
 — pressure, arterial and mixed venous, rapid methods of estimation, 216  
 —, respiratory response in health and in emphysema, 384  
 — tension, arterial, indirect estimation in emphysema, 384  
 —, —, prediction during anaesthesia, 421
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, chronic, effect on immunological reactions of animals, 253  
 — vapour inhalation causing dyspepsia, 253  
 Carbutamide, effect on hepatic glycogenolysis activated by glucagon in non-diabetics, 316  
 — treatment of diabetes, long-term trial, 316  
 Carcinogenicity of medium oil from Cheremkhovo coal tar, 342  
 Carcinogens, incomplete, in cigarette-smoke condensate, 177  
 Carcinoma, *see also* organ affected  
 —, gynaecological, betatron therapy, 500  
 — in husbands and wives, 166  
 —, perfusion treatment, 101  
 —, serum detection of, application of Schultz-Dale technique, 430  
 Carcinomatosis, epoxypipidine treatment, 187  
 Cardiovascular disease mortality, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415  
 — disorders at an African hospital in Uganda, 284  
 — effects of halothane and of halothane-ether mixture compared in dogs, 345  
 — rehabilitation, social aspects, 295\*  
 — system, 30-9, 123-32, 203-11, 294-301, 371-9, 456-62  
 Carditis, rheumatic, ABO blood groups and secretor character in, 146  
 —, —, and patent ductus arteriosus, coincidence of, 294  
 —, —, penicillin prophylaxis, 318  
 —, —, prednisone and aspirin treatment, comparative incidence of residual heart damage, 398  
 —, —, pulmonary veins in, 425  
 —, —, recurrence rate among children receiving penicillin by mouth, 224  
 Carotid artery, *see* Arteries  
 — sinus stimulation, cerebral response and significance of head positioning, 30  
 Carpal tunnel syndrome, hydrocortisone treatment, 232  
 —, —, in pregnancy, 232  
 —, —, treatment, 474  
 Cartilage lesions in gout, 270  
 Catechol amine metabolism, abnormal, in basal ganglia diseases, 402  
 Catheterization, ureteral, in diagnosis of hypertension due to unilateral renal disease, 301  
 "Catron" in angina pectoris, 205  
 Cat-scratch disease, clinical and pathological findings, 359  
 Cauda equina syndrome produced by lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, diagnosis and prognosis, 63  
 "Cavodil" in angina pectoris, 129  
 Cement dermatitis, chrome sensitivity and, 342  
 Cerebrospinal fluid haemodynamics, kymographic registration, 321  
 —, intraspinal pressure, effect of succinylcholine on, 171  
 —, patient's own, in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 321  
 —, pressure, intracranial, reduction with hypertonic urea, 401, 402  
 —, protein composition, effect of obstructive lesions of central nervous system on, 89  
 —, serotonin and acetylcholine in, 156

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Cerebrovascular accidents, acute, anti-coagulant treatment, 475  
— disease, serial electroencephalograms in, 231  
— lesions of Sylvian region in old age, electroencephalographic study, 401  
—, peptic ulceration and, 353
- Cervix uteri carcinoma, supervoltage irradiation of, 176
- Chemopallidectomy, indications and results, 236
- Chemothalamectomy, indications and results, 236
- Chemotherapy**, 12, 101-2, 187, 277-8, 358  
— for radiologically stable lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, 280  
— of pulmonary tuberculosis, drug resistance developing during, 280
- Chest radiograph, unilateral translucency of, 306  
— surgery, air inflation of lungs during anaesthesia for, 420  
— wounds, stab, penetrating, post-pericardiectomy syndrome after, 203
- , —, radiological aspects, 259
- Chiari's disease and Budd-Chiari syndrome, 290
- Chicken-pox and herpes zoster viruses, relationship studied by Ouchterlony agar-diffusion precipitation technique, 7  
—, —, tissue-culture studies, 7
- Childbirth, mental illness after, controlled study, 325
- Children, *see also* Infants  
—, acute benign pericarditis and acute articular rheumatism in, 397  
—, cerebellar ataxia in, course and prognosis, 71  
—, allergic, hyposensitization evaluated in, 286  
—, anaesthesia induction in, 170  
—, asthmatic, choline theophyllinate treatment, 195  
—, —, dexamethasone treatment, 195  
—, —, eosinophilia in, 247  
—, —, provocative tests with inhalant allergens in, 116  
—, —, sulphamethoxyprazine prophylaxis, 195  
—, atrial septal defect in, surgical treatment, 34  
—, cerebral palsied and with acquired brain damage, height and weight of, 489  
—, coeliac disease in, peroral biopsy to study mucosa of small intestine, 268  
—, cough in, causes and treatment, 248  
—, diabetic, control of lipaemia in, 145  
—, —, functional microangiopathy of kidney in, 249  
—, Down's disease in, influence of glutamic acid on haematopoietic system, 487  
—, epileptic, hemiplegia in, clinical course, pathogenesis, and treatment, 489  
—, gastro-intestinal studies in, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347  
— given x-irradiation to thymus in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348  
—, growth patterns in height and weight from birth to 18 years of age, 70  
—, haemoglobin CS disease in, clinical and haematological manifestations, 412  
—, hypochromic anaemia in, pathogenesis, 488
- Children, intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476  
—, lead poisoning in, erythrocyte fluorescence as aid to rapid diagnosis, 169  
—, learning difficulties of, paediatric management, 71  
—, leukaemia in, observations on 100 cases, 304  
—, —, 6-mercaptopurine and azaserine treatment, 304  
—, —, prednisone treatment, interrupted compared with continuous, 41  
—, lymphadenitis in, due to para-tuberculosis bacilli, 163  
—, malignant tumours in, 413  
—, mongoloid, intelligence of, 325  
—, nephrotic syndrome in, long-term prognosis, 248  
—, Nigerian, sickle-cell anaemia in, 284  
—, obese, treatment with phenmetrazine, 337  
—, patterns of skeletal development in hand of, 69  
—, peptic ulcer in, 247  
—, pernicious anaemia in, 213  
—, poliomyelitis in, 103  
—, post-concussion syndrome in, 250  
—, prematurely born, mental ability at 11 years of age, 415  
—, premedication with trimeprazine tartrate, 420  
—, primary tuberculosis in, infectivity, 15  
—, radiological examination of alimentary tract with water-soluble radio-opaque media, 497  
—, respiratory disease in, correlation of clinical, bacteriological, and virological findings, 412  
—, salmonellosis in, clinical picture, 361  
—, schizophrenic, borderline cases, symptomatology and course, 155  
—, —, vestibular dysfunction in, 155  
—, school phobia in, 164  
—, *Shigella* and *Salmonella* infections in, paramycin treatment, 279  
—, speech disorders in, description and classification, 71  
—, strontium metabolism in, 196  
—, tetanus in, 14  
—, threadworms in, single-dose treatment with piperazine-senna, 105  
—, thrombotic microangiopathy of kidney in, 249  
—, thyroid carcinoma in, 163  
—, tinea pedis in, 161  
—, tuberculous, supplementary corticosteroid treatment, 362  
—, —, "tebafen" treatment, 444  
—, with ovarian dysgenesis and adrenogenital syndrome, psychiatric changes in, 411
- Chlorambucil in erythrodermia, 383
- Chloramphenicol prophylaxis in premature infants, fatal circulatory collapse with, 162  
— sensitivity of staphylococci, 358
- Chlorine, combined residual, in water, effect on poliomyelitis and Coxackie viruses, 251
- Chloroform and halothane, clinical comparison, 495
- p*-Chlorophenoxyacetic acid, dimethyl-aminoethyl ester of, *see* ANP 235
- 2-Chloroprocaine in continuous caudal obstetric analgesia, clinical appraisal, 496  
—, relative non-toxicity, studies *in vivo*, 186
- Chloroquine phosphate in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 56  
— treatment, visual disturbances during, 78
- 4-Chlorotestosterone acetate in liver cirrhosis, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28
- Chlorothiazide, acute effects on electrolyte and acid-base metabolism, 185  
—, —, renal and systemic haemodynamics and metabolism, 184  
— and analogues in diabetes insipidus, clinical results, 389  
—, —, 6-methyl prednisolone in refractory ascites of liver cirrhosis, 369  
—, antihypertensive action, relation between plasma and extracellular fluid volume depletion and, 131  
—, hepatic coma precipitated by, in cirrhosis with ascites, 292  
—, hypotensive action, 439  
— in congestive heart failure, rapid quantitative evaluation in comparison with meralluride, 440  
—, —, hypertension, 209, 210  
—, —, comparison with hydrochlorothiazide, 131  
—, spironolactone, and mannitol combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292  
— with ganglion-blocking agents in severe hypertension, 38
- Chlorpromazine, antirheumatic activity, and use after discontinuance of cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 55  
—, effect on function and structure of anterior pituitary under experimental conditions, 468
- in acute and chronic schizophrenia, high dosage of, 241  
—, —, chronic schizophrenia, 480  
—, —, psychiatry, long-term investigation, 483  
—, —, schizophrenia, 241  
—, —, comparison with methotriptazine, 329  
—, —, —, thiopropazate and with with occupational therapy, 328  
—, —, tetanus, 13  
— withdrawal, evaluation of effects, 243
- Chlorpropamide and tolbutamide, comparative effects on blood sugar level, 223  
— in diabetes after failure of tolbutamide, 392  
—, —, clinical study, 145
- Chlortetracycline-sulphonamide combination in male gonorrhoea, 19
- Cholangiography, intravenous, tomography in, 347
- Cholecystostography, incomplete visualization after single dose of "telepaque", 85  
—, significance of visualization of common duct in non-visualized gall-bladder, 85
- Cholera, Asiatic, acute renal failure in, 448  
— epidemiology in a West Bengal village, 22  
—, fluid and electrolyte disturbances in, effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
- Cholesterol, *see also* Hypercholesterolaemia  
—, atherosclerosis induced by, in rabbits, physical activity in, 349

- Cholesterol, carcinogenic action after prolonged administration to monkeys, 1  
— esters circulating in blood in health, 24  
— in serum, effect of benzmalacene on, 197  
— — — — — lipocaine on, 288  
— — — — — replacement of dietary milk fat by soy-bean oil, 117  
— — — — — saturated medium-chain triglyceride on, 367  
— — — — — in myocardial infarction, effect on, of long-term oestrogen treatment of men, 36
- Choline salicylate, effectiveness in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid and other types of arthritis, 276  
— in arthritis and allied conditions, 393  
— theophyllinate in chronic asthma in children, 195
- Chorea, Huntington's, reserpine treatment, 231  
— penicillin prophylaxis, 318
- Chrome binding to skin, biochemical experiments on, 417  
— phosphate, radioactive, in control of malignant pleural and ascitic effusions, 86  
— sensitivity, role in cement and oil dermatitis, 342
- Chromium eczema, pathogenesis, 258  
— radioactive, in differential diagnosis of haemolytic anaemia, 381
- Chromosomes, abnormalities in mongol child and his father, 490  
— counts made on bone-marrow cells, interpretation, 92  
— in pure gonadal dysgenesis, 165  
— of true hermaphrodite, 165
- Cinefluorography in detecting and recording intracardiac calcification, 424
- Circulation, cerebral, after whole-body irradiation with x rays or gamma rays, studies on rabbits, 423  
— coronary, in hypertension, effect of reserpine on, 379  
— digital, in Raynaud's disease, 39  
— effect of digoxin on, 274  
— peripheral, effects of smoking on, 207  
— renal, in liver cirrhosis, 198
- Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
- iso*Citric dehydrogenase activity in serum in infective hepatitis, comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, 359
- Claudication, intermittent, serum lipoproteins in, 378  
— — — tenotomy of tendo Achillis in, 207  
— — — treatment with methylthio-uracil, 301
- Clostridium tetani*, sensitivity to antibiotics, 12
- CMR-807, pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276
- Coal dust, harmlessness to cellular protoplasm, demonstration by electron microscopy, 254  
— miners, beat-knee in, pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment, 75  
— tar, Cherenkovo, carcinogenicity of medium oil from, 342
- Cobalt poisoning, pectin in food in prevention and treatment, 76  
— radioactive, in laryngeal carcinoma, 264
- Cobalt, radioactive, rotational therapy of bladder carcinoma, 264  
— — — — — treatment, effect on serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, 83
- Codine analgesics, long-acting oral, clinical investigation evaluated statistically, 11
- Celiac disease and idiopathic sprue, apparent identical and specific nature of duodenal and proximal jejunal lesion in, 92  
— — — wheat sensitivity, review, 73\*  
— — — — — apparent irreversibility of proximal intestinal lesion in, 351  
— — — in adults, jejunal biopsy in, 368  
— — — iron absorption in, effect of corticosteroids and gluten-free diet on, 117  
— — — — — peroral biopsy to study mucosa of small intestine, 268
- Cold, *see also* Arctic
- Common, bacterial vaccines for, trial in Royal Air Force, 340  
— — — — — virus isolation from, 95
- Injury in newborn infants, 245
- Colitis, ulcerative, autoantibodies in, 29  
— — — chronic, histopathology and pathogenic implications, 354  
— — — — — clinical course of arthritis associated with, 147  
— — — corticosteroids in local and systemic treatment, 202  
— — — fulminating, management, 370  
— — — — — "toxic" segmental dilatation of colon in, radiological findings, 85  
— — — — — with colonic distension, 370  
— — — ileostomy in, effect on faecal loss of fluid, electrolytes, and nitrogen, 202  
— — — local treatment with prednisolone-21-phosphate enemas, 293  
— — — malignant changes in, 29  
— — — pericholangitis in, tetracycline treatment, 28  
— — — prednisolone in continuous treatment, 121  
— — — — — psychodynamic study of patient's family, 406  
— — — resin polymyxin phthalylsulphacetamide preparation in, 202  
— — — right-sided or segmental, 121  
— — — severe attacks, local corticosteroid treatment, 453  
— — — toxic dilatation of colon in, 201  
Colon, acute dilatation, in ulcerative colitis, 201  
— — — carcinoma arising from ulcerative colitis, 29  
— — — evacuation by bisacodyl, radiological proof, 499
- Coma, hepatic, precipitated by chlorothiazide in cirrhosis with ascites, 292
- Commissurotomy, *see* Valvotomy
- "Compound C", anaesthetic properties, 11
- Concussion in children, mental symptoms after, 250
- Congo red test, intravenous, in amyloidosis, fallacies and inaccuracies in, 89
- Consciousness disturbances and psychopathology in endogenous and symptomatic psychoses, 65  
— impairment in neurosurgical cases, ANP 235 treatment, 233
- Contrast media, urographic, water-soluble, for paediatric gastro-intestinal studies, 347
- Convulsion therapy, electric, effect of atropine on slowing of electroencephalogram, 330  
— — — — — hypertension during, reduction by trimethaphan, 66  
— — — — — recovery of consciousness after, 157  
— — — — — retrograde amnesia after, 157
- Convulsions, cerebellar or tonic, electroencephalogram in, 400  
— febrile, in infants, N-phenylbarbitone treatment, 355  
— — — — — treatment, critical evaluation, 413  
— in mentally retarded children with and without cerebral palsy, frequency and age incidence, 239
- Convulsive disorders, genetic study, 414
- Cooley's anaemia, *see* Thalassaemia
- Coomassie blue, clinical applications, 30  
— — — — — properties and biological behaviour in indicator-dilution studies of cardiac output, 30
- Coronary artery circulation in hypertension, effect of reserpine on, 379  
— — — disease, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to, 127  
— — — — — in seven racial groups in Singapore, 127  
— — — — — incidence in women castrated before menopause, 127  
— — — — — mortality, relation to physical activity of work, 375  
— — — — — prevalence and incidence in Chicago industrial corporation, 374  
— — — — — thromboendarterectomy for, 128  
— — — — — variations in serum lipid concentration and, 207
- Arteriography, *see* Arteriography
- Atherosclerosis with angina pectoris, pre-morbid neuropathy or neurosis in, 376
- Insufficiency, chronic, bilateral ligation of internal mammary artery in, physiological basis and results, 460
- Transitional form, clinical picture, 459
- Thrombosis, symmetrical gangrene in, 459
- Cor pulmonale, heart failure in, 300  
— — — oedema in, effect of oxygen therapy on, 372
- Corticosteroid arthropathy of hip, 394
- Corticosteroids and antituberculous drugs in tuberculous pleural effusion, 107
- Biosynthesis *in vitro* in normal and diseased adrenal tissue, 313
- Effect on sodium and water excretion in cirrhosis with ascites, 291  
— — — in treatment of bullous dermatoses, 334  
— — — — — chronic asthma, 451  
— — — — — plasma-cell hepatitis, 337  
— — — — — tuberculous pleural effusion, 106  
— — — — — supplementary, in tuberculosis in infants and young children, 362
- Corticotrophin in bullous dermatoses, 334  
— — — — — lipoid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140  
— — — — — myasthenia gravis, 403  
— — — — — severe chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116  
— — — — — influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Corticotrophin, pituitary tumours producing, after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 312  
— test in assessment of functional reserve capacity of adrenal cortex, 388
- Cortisone derivatives in syphilis, effects and indications, 283  
—, high intermittent dosage, in nephrotic syndrome, 467  
— in polyarteritis nodosa, 395  
— severe chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116, 451  
—, influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388
- Costen's temporo-mandibular arthrosis, new concept of cause, 320
- Cotton industry, byssinosis in, clinical and environmental study, 256
- Cough, experimentally induced, in evaluation of antitussive agents, 438  
— in children, causes and treatment, 248
- Coxsackie virus, effect of combined residual chlorine in water on, 251  
— Group B, Type 5, in adult pericarditis and myocarditis, 31
- ortho*-Cresotinate in diabetes mellitus, 470
- Crohn's disease, *see* Ileitis, regional
- Cryotherapy in neurodermatitis, 67
- Cushing's disease, neurosection of hypothalamus and histochemistry of endocrine glands in, 469  
—, radiological features of bone changes in, 174  
— syndrome, adrenalectomy for, corticotrophin-producing pituitary tumours after, 312  
— during chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 280  
—, pituitary tumours in, 47
- Cyanocobalamin absorption in pernicious anaemia, effect of prednisone on, 382  
— concentration in serum in dietary deficiency, 452  
— deficiency, differentiation from folic acid deficiency in megaloblastic anaemia, 303  
—, interrelationship with iron in iron-deficiency anaemia, 40  
— metabolism in disseminated sclerosis, 149  
— parenteral, in massive doses in maintenance therapy of pernicious anaemia, 134  
— radioactive, absorption in pernicious anaemia after long-term treatment, 134
- Cyclizine in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 82, 422
- Cyclohexylamines, intravenous, preliminary studies, 441
- Cyclopropane anaesthesia, myocardial excitability of dogs during, 495  
— arrhythmias in cat, cause, prevention, and correction, 421
- Cycloserine in lepromatous leprosy, 449
- Cystic disease, congenital, of lungs, classification and histological study, 435
- Cystography with controlled filling pressure in children, 85
- Cytotoxic agents, regional perfusion, 278
- " Daricon ", effect on gastric secretion, 99
- Dartalan, *see* Thiopropazate
- Deafness, congenital, and hereditary nephritis, 414  
—, perceptive, diagnosis and treatment of vascular insufficiency causing, 386
- " Deanol " in depression, 408  
—, stimulant effect, 440
- Death from cardiovascular disease, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415  
— in women, marital status and major causes, 166
- " Decadron ", *see* Dexamethasone
- Delinquency of adolescents from higher socio-economic groups, 65  
— prediction from non-delinquent behaviour, 238  
— rates and personality, 238
- Delirium tremens, meprobamate treatment, 326
- Deoxyribonucleic acid-bentonite flocculation test for systemic lupus erythematosus, 229
- Depression, deanol treatment, 408  
—, endogenous, imipramine treatment, 158  
—, phenelzine treatment, 483  
— in childhood, relation of school phobia to, 164  
—, iproniazid treatment, evaluation, 330  
—, manic, length of stay in hospital in, 154  
—, " nardil " treatment, 158
- " Dermabrasion ", *see* Skin abrasion
- Dermatitis, *see also* Neurodermatitis  
— due to cement and oil, chrome sensitivity and, 342  
—, eczematoid, in infants, nasal cytology, 334  
—, isothiendyl hydrochloride treatment, 485
- Dermatology**, 67, 159-61, 332-5, 484-6
- Dermatomycosis due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, treatment with human immune globulin, 161\*
- , griseofulvin in, toxicological studies and effectiveness, 160  
—, persistent, griseofulvin treatment, 160
- Dermatoses, bullous, steroid therapy, 334
- Detergents, effect on permeability of skin, 332
- Dexamethasone, evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318  
— in chronic asthma in children, 195  
—, ragweed hay-fever, 23
- Diabetes insipidus, chlorothiazide and related drugs in, 389  
—, hydrochlorothiazide as anti-diuretic in, 389  
—, psychiatric study, 65  
—, vasopressin - resistant, inheritance of, 338
- mellitus, *see also* Insulin  
—, arterial pulse-wave abnormalities in, 52  
—, asymptomatic bacilluria in, 222  
—, bacteriuria in, 8  
—, carbutamide treatment, long-term trial, 316  
—, carcinoma of pancreas and, 145  
—, chlorpropamide treatment after failure of tolbutamide, 392  
—, —, clinical study, 145  
—, —, *ortho*-cresotinate in, 470  
—, double intravenous glucose test in, 222  
—, early vascular changes in, 392
- Diabetes mellitus in children, control of lipaemia in, 145  
—, incidence in Basutoland, 222  
—, insulin-secreting capacity in, correlation with clinical criteria of carbohydrate tolerance, 50  
—, interrelationship of complications in, 52  
—, maternal, effects on foetal ear, 470  
—, metahexamide treatment, 223  
—, mild, tolbutamide treatment, improved carbohydrate tolerance due to, 316  
—, nephropathy, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315  
—, obesity control in, re-evaluation, 392  
—, prognosis with onset before 2 years of age, 470  
—, renal function in, oral treatment and, 315  
—, retinal capillary microaneurysms in, concept of pathogenesis, 221  
—, retinopathy and nephropathy in, comparison of two forms of treatment, 221  
—, pituitary and, 50  
—, D-ribose metabolism in, 51  
—, skin-surface glucose test in, 222  
—, treated, in children, functional microangiopathy of kidney in, 249
- Dialysis**, *see also* Gastrodialysis  
—, peritoneal, intermittent, in experimental salicylate intoxication, 169
- Diarrhoea and adenovirus Type 7, association between, 104
- Diathermy, short-wave, effect on blood flow, oxygen uptake, and tissue temperature, 472
- 6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, *see* DON
- Dichloroethane poisoning, chronic, effect on immunological reactions of animals, 253
- Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid preparations in weed-killers, peripheral neuropathy due to, 78
- Dichlorphenamide, new carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, in respiratory insufficiency, 310
- Dicyclomine hydrochloride for evening colic in infants, 163
- Diesel fumes, lung carcinoma in workers exposed to, 44
- locomotive traffic in railway tunnel, air pollution hazards, 168
- Diethylcarbamazine in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 112
- , single daily doses, in mass treatment of filariasis in Malaya, 22
- Diethyl dithioisophthalate in cutaneous tuberculosis, 485
- ether anaesthesia, quantitative study of D-tubocurarine during, 495
- Digestive tract, diagnostic radiology without contrast media, 261\*
- Digital arteries, changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 320
- Digitalis, prophylactic, effect on myocardial function after elective cardiac arrest, 123
- Digoxin, effects upon heart and circulation, 274
- Dihydroergotamine in radiation sickness, 86
- " Dilantin ", parenteral, in epilepsy, 153
- Diloxyanide in amoebiasis, 450
- 3 - Dimethylamino - 1:1:2 - tris(4-methoxyphenyl)-1-propene hydrochloride, *see* WIN 5494

- 2-Dimethylaminoethanol, *see* "Deanol"
- Diphenyl hydantoin sodium, parenteral, in epilepsy, 153
- Diphtheria, clinical features of present-day outbreak, 360
- outbreak, epidemiological aspects, 491
  - toxin, effects on acetylcholine synthesis, 189
  - "Disipal" in reserpine intoxication, 408
- Diskography in cervical spondylosis, 63
- Diuretic agents, hypotensive action, 439
- , rapid quantitative method for comparison in congestive heart failure, 439
- Dog-bites and local infection with *Pasteurella septica*, 188
- DON for suppression of uric acid synthesis in gouty subjects, 227
- Down's disease in children, influence of glutamic acid on haematopoietic system, 487
- Drug consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491
- dosage and fluid and dietary allowances for patients of varying sizes, estimation, 357
  - evaluation in man, interaction between pharmacodynamic and placebo effects in, 184
  - resistance developing during chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
- Drugs, consistent differences in individual reactions to placebos and, 98
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, and rheumatic heart disease, coincidence of, 294
- "Dulcolax" in evacuation of colon, radiological proof, 499
  - Dumping syndrome, cause of, and rationale of treatment, 119
  - , factors responsible for symptoms, 119
  - , radiological appearances, 346
- Duodenitis, duodenal ulcer, and hyperchlorhydria, clinical interrelationships, 121
- Duodenum ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- "Durabolin" in progressive muscular dystrophy, 403
  - Dust, glass, biological effects, 167
  - of ores of rare metals, action on lungs, experimental study, 418
  - toxicity, *in vitro* dehydrogenase technique in study of, 74
- Dysentery, amoebic, *see* Amoebiasis
- bacilli, biological properties tested on chick embryos, and in experimental dysenteric keratoconjunctivitis, 95
- Dyspepsia due to inhalation of carbon tetrachloride vapour, 253
- in relation to specific foods, 26
- Dyspnoea, respiratory work and pressure during exercise as related to, 307
- Dystrophy, muscular, clinical and electromyographic study of effects of drugs on, 231
- , myotonic and progressive, cardiopulmonary insufficiency in, 64
  - , progressive, "durabolin" treatment, 403
- Ear, foetal, effect of maternal diabetes on, 470
- , middle, carcinoma, 4 mV. linear accelerator in treatment of, 499
  - , tuberculosis of, 362
- Eaton agent, role in disease of lower respiratory tract, 307
- E.C.H.O. virus Type 9 infection, viraemia in, 188
- Eczema, atopic, steroid treatment, 334
- , Besnier's, steroid therapy, 335
  - , chromium, pathogenesis, 258
  - , infantile, blood protein changes in, 411
  - , soap or no soap in management of, 485
  - , treatment with dressings containing radioactive thorium, 333
  - , — Grenz rays, 67
  - , — radioactive phosphorus, 333
  - , — thallium, 333
- Effusion, pericardial, diagnosis with intracardiac carbon dioxide, 260
- , pleural and ascitic, malignant, radioactive chrome phosphate control, 86
  - , tuberculous pleural, antituberculous drugs with corticosteroids in, 107
  - , —, comparative functional studies after treatment with and without corticosteroids, 106
- Egg yolk as dietary inhibitor to rheumatic susceptibility, 397
- Electrocardiogram, abnormal, in apparent health, 296
- , functional changes, influence of phenobarbitone on, 203
  - in diagnosis of subclinical myocardial disease, 296
  - diffuse lung disease, 125
  - vasoregulatory asthenia, effect of physical training on, 31
- Electrocardiographic pentaly of pulmonary emphysema, correlation of radiological findings and pulmonary function studies, 32
- Electroconvulsion, *see* Convulsion therapy
- Electroencephalogram, alpha rhythm, effect on, of stereotactic operations on basal ganglia, 58
- , effect of meprobamate during intoxication, and after abrupt withdrawal, 242
  - in cerebellar or tonic convulsions, 400
  - conditional cerebral response in epilepsy, 400
  - of signs of chronic vascular insufficiency of Sylvian region in aged, 401
  - , slowing of, in electric convolution therapy, effect of atropine on, 330
- Electroencephalography, basal, new method, 321
- in cerebral infarction and ischaemia due to arteriosclerosis, 150
  - , serial, in brain tumours and cerebro-vascular accidents, 231
- Electrolyte disturbances in cholera before treatment, and effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
- Electromyogram changes in hyperkalaemic familial periodic paralysis, 231
- from ocular muscles in myasthenia gravis, 477
  - in neuromuscular re-education, 471
- Elephantiasis, Bancroftian, prednisolone treatment, 284
- "Elipten", anticonvulsant action, clinical evaluation, 475
- Embolism, pulmonary, alveolar gas exchange in, 308
- , —, anticoagulant treatment, 461
- Embolism, venous and pulmonary, incidence correlated with that of myocardial infarction, 298
- Emphysema, arterial carbon dioxide tension in, indirect estimation, 384
- , chronic, blood ammonia level in, 138
  - , —, cardiopulmonary function in, comparison with bronchial asthma, 42
  - , —, pulmonary, tracheotomy for acute pulmonary insufficiency complicating, 466
  - , —, xanthine derivative Ro 1-8239 in, 357
  - , diffuse, obstructive, surgical treatment, long-term evaluation, 44
  - , electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 125
  - , helium closed-circuit method for measurement of functional residual capacity in, 42
  - , parenchymal soot deposit and, macroscopic study of ageing lungs, 353
  - , physiological factors affecting airway resistance in, 385
  - , pulmonary, 26 cases followed to death, 309
  - , —, chronic, gastric acid secretion in, 310
  - , —, incidence of peptic ulcer in, 310
  - , —, electrocardiographic pentaly of, correlation of radiological findings and pulmonary function studies, 32
  - , respiratory response to carbon dioxide in, 384
  - , unilateral, radiological and physiological characteristics, 384
- Encephalitis, experimental, cerebro-toxins as localizing factor in, 1
- , influenzal, histological study, 435
  - , relation of epidemic vertigo to, 150
- Endarterectomy in carotid artery occlusion, 61
- Endocarditis, subacute bacterial, in older age group, 124
- , —, neurological and psychopathological syndromes in, importance in early diagnosis, 240
  - , —, retrospective study, 372
  - , —, with negative cultures, phagocytic reticulo-endothelial cells in, 295
- Endocrine aspects of diabetic nephropathy, 315
- Endocrinology**, 47-52, 142-5, 219-23, 312-16, 388-92, 468-70
- Endomyocardial fibrosis, serum transaminase levels in, 372
- "Entamide" in amoebiasis, 450
- Enteritis, regional, microscopic features, possible prognostic significance, 432
- , —, radiological diagnosis, 261
- Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, radiological findings, 499
- , —, retrospective study, 293
- Enterography, retrograde, method for radiological study of small bowel, 498
- "Enzymatic macroneaction" for post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction and cerebral ischaemia, 268
- Enzyme levels in plasma and erythrocytes in megaloblastic anaemia in relapse, 266
- Enzymes, proteolytic, therapeutic evaluation, 184\*
- Eosinophil cells in sputum in asthma, 385

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Eosinophilia in children with asthma and bronchiectasis, 247  
 —, tropical pulmonary, diethylcarbamazine treatment, 112  
 —, —, radiological appearance of lung in, 260  
 Ephedrine, preventive effect on auricular fibrillation due to quinidine, 124  
 Epidemiology, clinical, of Asian influenza, 340  
 Epidemophytoses, treatment with trinitrotoluene, 335  
 Epilepsy, abdominal, 413  
 —, caffeine in high dosage in treatment, 476  
 —, conditional cerebral response in, electroencephalographic study, 400  
 —, genetic study, 414  
 —, impulsive behaviour in, 61  
 —, impulsiveness, electroencephalographic study in women, 152  
 —, neurosis and, electroencephalographic problem of, 400  
 —, parenteral "dilantin" in, 153  
 —, psychotic episodes between clinical seizures, clinical and electroencephalographic manifestations, 152  
 —, seizure potentials without clinical attacks, 323  
 —, temporal lobe, due to small focal lesions, clinico-pathological study, 62  
 Epoxypropidine in inoperable malignant disease, 187  
 Ergotamine, effect on blood pressure, especially in spinal anaesthesia, 276\*
 Erythroblastosis foetalis, *see* Haemolytic disease  
 Erythrocyte and plasma volume estimation in burns, evaluation, 268  
 — destruction and production in sickle-cell anaemia, 381  
 — fluorescence in lead poisoning in children, aid to rapid diagnosis, 169  
 —, influence on blood coagulation, 91  
 — sedimentation rate, methods of determination compared, 430  
 — survival in rheumatoid arthritis, 395  
 Erythrocytes, frozen, effect of resuspension and shipment on viability, 302  
 Erythrodermia, chlorambucil treatment, 383  
 Erythropoiesis, effect of severe malnutrition on, 115  
 —, role of kidney in, 212  
 Erythropoietic principle produced in kidney, influence of pituitary on, 349  
 Ethanolamine phosphate excretion in hypophosphatasia, genetic study, 338  
 Ethyl petrol fumes in city streets, air pollution due to, 416  
 Evening colic in infants, dicyclomine hydrochloride treatment, 163  
 "Evramycin" in non-gonococcal urethritis, 111  
 Exercise in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits, 349  
 —, respiratory work and pressure during, relation to dyspnoea, 307  
 — test, caloric expenditure of obese subjects during, 288  
 Exhaust gases from motor vehicles, investigations of, 491  
 Expiratory volume, *see* Respiration  
 Eye abnormalities in thyrotoxicosis, incidence and clinical course, 390  
 — changes in Graves's disease, long-term follow-up, 314  
 — complications in sickle-cell haemoglobin-C disease, 133
- Eye tests with inhalant allergens, feasibility, indications, and clinical value, 23
- Fallot's tetralogy and pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, differentiation with phenylephrine, 372
- Fat absorption, intestinal, clinical assessment using radioactive fat, 368  
 —, faecal, patterns of excretion in premature infants fed various milk preparations, 411  
 — emulsions for clinical intravenous therapy, 196
- Fatigue, chronic, in non-anaemic women, iron therapy, 212  
 —, mental, syndrome in Nigerian students, 479
- Fatty acids, non-esterified, peripheral metabolism, 51
- Favus, griseofulvin treatment, 484
- Fenestration, Shea's operation, in otosclerosis, follow-up of 100 cases, 386
- Ferrous fumarate as oral haematinic, toxicity, 357  
 — in iron-deficiency anaemia, 40
- "Fersamal", *see* Ferrous fumarate
- Fibrillation, *see* Arrhythmia
- Fibrinogen prepared from "time-expired" blood, survival in afibrinogenaemia, 133
- Fibrinolysin in acute deep thrombo-phlebitis, 377
- Fibrinolysis in relation to coronary disease, 127
- Fibrinolytic agents in thrombotic diseases, 461
- Filariasis in Malaya, diethylcarbamazine in single daily doses in mass treatment, 22
- , *Wuchereria bancrofti*, treatment with Mel W, 284
- Fingers, circulation in, in Raynaud's disease, 39
- Flocculation tests in hydatid disease, 183
- Fludrocortisone, diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide and spironolactone, 275
- Fluid disturbances in cholera before treatment, and effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
- therapy, intravenous, for infants and children, physiological principles and practical regimen, 246\*
- Flumethiazide in essential hypertension, 38
- Fluopromazine for preanaesthetic medication, clinical trial, 495  
 — in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 82, 422
- Fluorescent-spot technique in detection of antibodies, 48
- "Fluothane", *see* Halothane
- "Fluphenazine" in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 422
- Folic acid activity in serum, diagnostic aid in differentiation of megaloblastic anaemias, 178  
 — deficiency due to aminopterin injection in dogs, intestinal secretion and morphology in, 265  
 —, effect on steatorrhoea of tropical sprue, 447  
 —, response to "physiological" doses in megaloblastic anaemia, 303
- Folliculin, influence on hypercholesterolaemia, 36
- Folliculitis, oil, in men in engineering factory, 492
- Food poisoning, staphylococcal control of, 416
- Forensic medicine and toxicology**, 78, 169, 343-4
- Fructose, intravenous, in amelioration of hypoglycaemic symptoms, 222
- Fungistatic, tetrahydrofluorenone, trials *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 277
- Fungus infections, treatment with trinitrotoluene, 335
- Furazolidone in *Salmonella* infections, 12  
 — shigellosis, 112
- G28 315 treatment of gout, 317
- Galactosaemia, enzymatic expression of heterozygosity in families of children with, 414
- Gall-bladder, *see* Cholecystography
- Gamma globulin, antirabic, in treatment of post-vaccinal paralysis, 321  
 — in acute infections in young children, 487  
 —, localization in diseased kidney, 387  
 —, precipitin reaction between rheumatoid factors and, 319  
 —, serum, relationship to malaria and sickling, 285  
 — ray irradiation, whole-body, effect on cerebral circulation in rabbits, 423
- Ganglion-blocking drugs, haemodynamic effects, 132\*
- Gangrene, symmetrical, in coronary thrombosis, 459
- Gas equilibration, subcutaneous, in clinical practice, 384
- exchange, pulmonary, effects of ankylosing spondylitis on, 226
- Gastrectomy, changes of skin and its appendages after, 453  
 —, dumping syndrome after, *see* Dumping syndrome  
 —, iron absorption after, 134  
 —, total, vitamin-A deficiency after, 196
- Gastric, *see also* Stomach  
 — acid secretion in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema, 310  
 —, —, peptic ulcer and, in patients with chronic respiratory acidosis, 310  
 — acidity, effects of unbuffered and buffered acetylsalicylic acid on, 99  
 — aspiration, gastroscopy, and barium-meal examination compared in early diagnosis of haematemesis, 289  
 — secretion, effect of oxyphencyclimine hydrochloride on, 99  
 — in cirrhosis of liver, 291  
 — ulcer, *see also* Ulcer, peptic  
 — in stress conditions, 26
- Gastrodialysis in acute renal failure, 467
- Gastroenteritis, toxic, hyperkinetic type in infants, 247
- Gastroenterology**, 26-9, 119-22, 198-202, 289-93, 369-70, 453-5
- Gastro-intestinal canal, radiological examination with addition of sorbitol to barium mixture, 261  
 — studies, paediatric, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347
- Gastro-oesophageal junction, closing mechanism, 290\*
- Genetics, medical**, 165, 338, 414, 490
- Genital infection, non-specific, with uveitis and arthritis, syndrome of, 282

- Geriatrics, see Old age**
- Glass dust, biological effects, 167
- Globulin, *see Gamma globulin*
- Glomerulonephritis, *see Nephritis, glomerular*
- Glucagon, interim report on, 52\*
- response in hyperinsulism from islet-cell tumours, 392
- Glucose absorption by small intestine, influence of hormone preparations on, 388
- oxidase test for glycosuria, ascorbic acid inhibition of, 179
  - test, double intravenous, in diabetes, 222
  - skin-surface, in diabetes, 222
- Glutamic acid, influence on haemopoiesis in children with Down's disease, 487
- with isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
- Glutethimide, intravenous, preliminary study, 441
- Glycine conversion to oxalate in a normal subject, 25
- primary oxaluria, 25
- Glycoprotein in serum, electrophoretic study in evaluation of activity of rheumatism, 224
- Glycosuria, amino-acid inhibition of glucose-oxidase test for, 179
- Goitre, basal metabolic rate and serum protein-bound iodine level in, 50
- exophthalmic, ocular changes in, long-term follow-up, 314
  - experimental, induced by 6-methylthiouracil, effect of manganese on development, 48
  - treatment, response of antithyroid antibody titres to, 50
- Gold, radioactive colloidal, in bladder papilloma, 264
- Gomori methenamine-silver-nitrate stain in pathological study of nodular pulmonary granuloma, 272
- Gonad dysgenesis, chromosomes in, 165
- Gonococci, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulphadiazine, 108
- Gonorrhoea in men, chlortetracycline-sulphonamide combination in, 19
- women, fluorescent antibody tests for, 192
  - penicillin aluminium monostearate and probenecid treatment, 108
  - treatment, increasing failure rate after same preparation and dosage, 19
- Gout, cartilaginous lesions, 270
- radiological lesion, 262
  - renal excretion of uric acid in, 53
  - treatment with sulphonylphenyl-pyrazolidine, 317
  - vibratory sense and oscillometric index in, 319
  - zoxazolamine as uricosuric agent in, 227
- Granuloma, pulmonary, nodular, improved techniques for pathological study, 272
- Granulomatosis, fatal, of respiratory tract, 46
- Graves's disease, ocular changes in, long-term follow-up, 314
- Grenz-ray treatment of psoriasis and eczema, 67
- Griseofulvin, clinical and experimental studies, 335
- in chronic ringworm of skin and nails, 485
  - dermatomycosis, toxicological studies and effectiveness, 160
- Griseofulvin in favus, 484
- persistent fungal infections of skin, 160
  - tinea capitis, 160, 484
  - intermittent, in *Trichophyton rubrum* infections, 484
- Growth patterns from birth to 18 years of age, 70
- stimulation by methandrostenolone, 356
- Guanethidine, hypotensive drug with prolonged action, 10
- Guar cellupectinoid in peptic ulcer, 198
- Gynaecomastia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
- Haemagglutination in infective hepatitis, 354
- passive, reaction to identify blood and organic stains, 343
  - — — origin of blood stains, 342
  - test in infective hepatitis, evaluation, 437
  - — — non-specific reactions, 354
  - — — viral hepatitis, 8
- Haematemesis, diagnosis during first 24 hours, three methods compared, 289
- from peptic ulcer, shorter conservative management, 120
  - ward barium-meal examination in, 261
- Haematology, clinical, 40-1, 133-5, 212-14, 302-5, 380-3, 463-4**
- Haemoglobin and haematocrit values during first day of life, 162
- C disease, sickle-cell, ocular complications, 133
  - CS disease in children, clinical and haematological manifestations, 412
  - foetal and adult, cellular distribution, 430
  - — immunologically different normal types, 430
  - formation in premature infants, influence of exogenous iron on, 336
  - level, effect of malaria control on, 450
  - of newborn Nigerians, 213
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal, thrombin-generation and clot-retraction studies in, 91
- Haemolysin, anti-A, in Group-O blood donors, 41
- Haemolytic disease of newborn, ABO, increased sedimentation rate of cord blood in, 179
- — — modification of diagnostic test, 410
  - — — pathogenesis, 336
- Haemophilia, laboratory, clinical, genetic, and social aspects in Finland, 381\*
- peanut factor for haemostasis in, 212
- Haemophilus influenzae, susceptibility to 21 antibiotics *in vitro*, 102**
- Haemoptysis, analysis of 324 cases, 215
- Haemorrhage, central cerebral, in early infancy, 250
- cerebellar, spontaneous, study of cases treated surgically, 322
  - cerebral, in leukaemia, 383
  - — spontaneous, neurosurgical treatment, 234
  - gastro-intestinal, acute, ward barium-meal examination in, 261
- Haemorrhage, intracerebral, anatomical study, 270
- postoperative, controlled hypotension and, 421
- Haemosiderin estimation in differential diagnosis of iron-deficiency and other anaemias, 91
- Hallucination produced by "psilocybin" in volunteers, 408
- "Haloperidol", effect in psychoses, 331
- neuropsychopharmacological activity, 331
- Halothane anaesthesia during cardiopulmonary bypass for open-heart surgery, 345\*
- and chloroform, clinical comparison, 495
  - cardiovascular and respiratory effects in dogs, comparison with halothane-ether mixture, 345
  - comparison with ether and chloroform in mice, 81
  - concentrations in clinical anaesthesia, 345
  - effect on blood sugar level, 81
  - hypotensive action, 170
  - in open heart surgery, technique for use with extracorporeal circulation, 170
  - vapour administration in high concentration, cardiac arrest after, 496
- Hamman-Rich syndrome, physiological dead space in, 138
- Hand, patterns of skeletal development in, 69
- ulnar nerve lesions in, clinical and electrical study, 232
- Hashimoto's disease, aetiology in relation to age at which foetal thyroglobulin is present, 390
- radioactive-iodine studies in diagnosis, 314
- Hay-fever, ragweed, prednisone and dexamethasone treatments compared, 23
- Head injury in children as cause of mental symptoms, 250
- Hearing, *see also Deafness*
- acuity of professional pianists, 386
  - function, central, assessment in brain disease, 45
  - loss from high-intensity sound of jet engines, 45
- Heart, *see also Angiocardiography; Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Endocarditis; Myocardial; Pericarditis*
- amyloidosis, senile, 295
  - arrest after administration of high concentration of halothane vapour, 496
  - effect of hypothermia on outcome of resuscitation after, 79
  - elective, effect of prophylactic digitalization on myocardial function after, 123
  - block, artificial cardiac pacemaker in management, 458
  - chronic, treatment with prednisone, 295
  - conduction tissue lesions, 352
  - defect, atrial septal, in children, surgical treatment, 34
  - — — intracardiac phonocardiogram in, 34
  - — interatrial and interventricular, closure by artificial foraminal valve, 33
  - — septum primum, surgical treatment, 457\*

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Heart defect, ventricular septal, congestive heart failure in infants with, 203  
 —, —, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings, 296  
 — disease, congenital and acquired, diagnosis by intracardiac phonocardiography, 32  
 —, —, aortic configuration in, 424  
 —, —, relation of age and blood pressure to atherosclerosis in pulmonary arteries and thoracic aorta in, 352  
 —, —, idiopathic, familial muscular subaortic stenosis as unrecognized form, 371  
 —, —, ischaemic, atrial sound in, timing and mode of production, 33  
 —, —, diets for lowering serum lipids in, 129  
 —, —, early diagnosis, 36  
 —, —, "metamine" and "nitroglynn" in, clinical trials, 129  
 —, —, triglyceride levels in serum in, 377  
 —, —, mechanical properties of lungs during exercise in, 306  
 — mortality, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415  
 —, —, rheumatic, *see* Carditis  
 —, effect of radiation on, 348, 428  
 — failure, acute, in typhus fever, 448  
 —, —, chronic, haemodynamic study, 300  
 —, —, congestive, absorption of radioactive-iodine-labelled triolein in, 299  
 —, —, in infants with ventricular septal defects, 203  
 —, —, rapid quantitative method for comparison of diuretic agents in, 439  
 — in cor pulmonale and tuberculosis, 300  
 —, —, isobutamide treatment, 124  
 — haemodynamics, effect of digoxin on, 274  
 —, —, — nitroglycerin on, 274  
 — interatrial communications, differentiation by clinical methods, 373  
 — involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus, 228  
 —, —, — scleroderma, 229  
 — mitral atresia with normal aortic valve, 296  
 —, —, — stenosis, alveolo-capillary diffusion in, 34  
 —, —, — effects of atrial fibrillation on circulation in, 374  
 —, —, — medical treatment, follow-up study, 373  
 —, —, — preoperative pulmonary biopsy in, 35  
 —, —, — relation of heart sounds to left atrial pressure in, 35  
 —, —, — restenosis after valvotomy, 127, 297  
 —, —, — xanthine derivative Ro 1-8239 in, 357  
 —, —, — valvular calcification discovered at valvotomy, 297  
 —, — morphological changes in radiation sickness, 423  
 — movement and sounds, precordial pulsations in relation to, 32  
 — output, Coomassie blue in indicator-dye dilution technique of estimation, 30  
 —, —, — idiopathic high, 31
- Heart, pulmonary stenosis, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings in, 124  
 —, —, with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, assessment of postoperative results by auscultation and phonocardiography, 456  
 —, —, —, —, differentiation from Fallot's tetralogy by phenylephrine, 372  
 —, — veins, anomalous connexion, radiological diagnosis, 173  
 — rate, rhythm, and conduction, disturbances in acute myocardial infarction, 298  
 — rupture complicating myocardial infarction in aged, 299  
 — sound, atrial, in hypertension and ischaemic heart disease, timing and mode of production, 33  
 —, —, first, atrial sound and atrial component, 32  
 —, —, relation to left atrial pressure, 35  
 — surgery, halothane in, technique for use with extracorporeal circulation, 170  
 —, — heparinization in, comparison of polybrene and protamine for, 123  
 —, — open, anaesthesia in, 420  
 —, —, complications of, causes, avoidance, and treatment, 371  
 —, —, polybrene as antiheparin agent in, 371  
 — valve, pulmonary, pure stenosis of, 33  
 — valvular function, method of study at necropsy, 297  
 —, —, ventricular standstill, thumping of praecordium in, 294  
 Heat stress in hot industrial environments, infra-red reflectance of some potential shielding materials, 257  
 Height of children with cerebral palsy and acquired brain damage, 489  
 Helium closed-circuit method for measuring functional residual capacity, 42  
 Helminths, antigens of, 183  
 Hemiplegia, epileptic, in children, clinical course, pathogenesis, and treatment, 489  
 —, —, recurrent, special features, 234  
 Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, renal involvement in, 146  
 Heparin, effect in acute exacerbations of disseminated sclerosis, 58  
 — latex test in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid serum, 226  
 — neutralization in open heart surgery, comparison of polybrene and protamine for, 123  
 Hepatitis carriers, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in detection, 104  
 —, —, — infective, associated with anti-measles serum, 442  
 —, —, — evaluation of haemagglutination reaction in diagnosis, 437  
 —, —, — glucolytic enzymes in serum of children with, 442  
 —, —, — haemagglutination in, 354  
 —, —, — test for, non-specific reactions, 354  
 —, —, — serum isocitric dehydrogenase and glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in, 359  
 —, —, — neonatal, histological appearance of liver in, 180
- Hepatitis, plasma-cell, laboratory, biopsy, and clinical findings, and treatment with steroids, 337  
 —, —, viral, haemagglutination tests in, 8  
 Hepatomegaly, *see* Liver  
 Hermaphroditism, true, chromosomes of, 165  
 Hernia, hiatal, radiological and clinical features, 453  
 Herpes zoster and chickenpox viruses, relationship studied by Ouchterlony agar-diffusion precipitation technique, 7  
 —, —, —, tissue-culture studies, 7  
 Hexachlorophane prevention of staphylococcal infection in maternity hospital, 162  
 Hexadimethrine bromide, *see* "Polybrene"  
 Hexosamine level in serum in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 214  
 Hip involvement in ankylosing spondylitis, 147  
 Hirschsprung's disease in newborn infant, similarity of intestinal obstruction to, 244  
 Hirsutism, simple, and of Stein-Leventhal type, prednisone treatment, 389  
 Histamine antagonists, new, evaluation in pollinosis, 287  
 —, distribution and release in stomach, 26  
 —, effects on pulmonary ventilation, 286  
 Histology, paraffin sections, new method for mounting, 268  
 Histoplasmosis, amphotericin treatment, 188  
 — in Delhi area, pilot survey, 113  
 Hodgkin's disease, a maternal-to-fetal lymphocyte chimaera?, 214  
 —, —, benign, 432  
 —, —, epoxypropidine treatment, 187  
 —, —, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum-protein changes in, 135  
 —, —, serum hexosamine level in diagnosis, 214  
 —, — with and without alcohol-induced pain, clinical and histological comparison, 213  
 Homicide and amnesia, study of 50 murderers, 404  
 Homosexuality, male, body build in, 154  
 —, role in spread of venereal disease, 282  
 Hookworm infestation, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate treatment, 114  
 —, —, effects on absorption of food-stuffs, 21  
 Hospital, mental, length of stay and factors influencing it, 154  
 — stay of schizophrenic patients, social factors influencing, 155  
 Housing as environmental factor in mental health, 251  
 "Humatin", *see* Paromomycin  
 Huntington's chorea, reserpine treatment, 231  
 Hyaline membrane disease, origin in premature infants delivered by caesarean section before labour, 68  
 —, — formation, interaction of plasma proteins and mucoid substances in, 429  
 Hydatid disease, flocculation tests in, 183  
 Hydralazine with ganglion-blocking agents, effect in severe hypertension, 38

- Hydrocephalus, acetazolamide in, pharmacological study, 99  
—, urinary phenolsulphonphthalein excretion test in, 151
- Hydrochlorothiazide, antidiuretic action in diabetes insipidus, 389  
— in hypertension, 209  
—, hypotensive action, 439  
—, uric acid retention due to, 10
- Hydrocortisone acetate, concentrated, in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 468  
— hemisuccinate sodium, topical, in recurrent Mikulicz's aphthae, 369  
— in carpal-tunnel syndrome, 232  
— level in plasma, relation to Rorschach factors in hypnotically induced anxiety, 479  
—, systemic and local, in ulcerative colitis, 202
- Hydroflumethiazide, diuretic effects, comparison with fludrocortisone and spironolactone, 275  
—, —, — mersalyl and spironolactone, 275
- Hydrogen-ion excretion and water reabsorption by renal tubules, defective, in hyperparathyroidism, 312
- Hydronephrosis, 467\*
- 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis and other conditions, 265
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, *see* Serotonin  
"Hygroton", oral, diuretic action, clinical studies, 99  
"Hyland RA" test for rheumatoid factor, 53
- Hyperaesthesia, back pain and, 473
- Hyperbilirubinaemia in premature infants, effect of synthetic vitamin K on, 410
- Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, of infancy, biochemical studies, 246
- Hyperchlorhydria, duodenitis, and duodenal ulcer, clinical interrelationships, 121
- Hypercholesterolaemia, influence of sex-hormone preparations on, 36  
—, rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide, 288
- Hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours, glucagon response in, 392
- Hyperlipaemia, rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide, 288
- Hyperoxaluria, primary, conversion of glycine to oxalate in, 25  
—, —, genetic basis, 338
- Hyperparathyroidism, defects of water reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion by renal tubules in, 312  
— in absence of bone disease, 142
- Hypertension, arterial, renal ischaemic tubular atrophy in, 434  
—, atrial sound in, timing and mode of production, 33  
—, bretylium tosylate in, 209, 462  
—, cerebral, *see* Cerebrospinal fluid  
—, chlorothiazide in, 210  
—, — and hydrochlorothiazide in, 209  
—, — in moderately severe and severe cases, 131  
—, chronic pyelonephritis and, 379\*  
— due to unilateral chronic pyelonephritis, 211  
— during electric convulsion therapy, reduction by trimethaphan, 66  
—, effect of addition of hydralazine or chlorothiazide to ganglion-blocking agents in, 38  
—, — phenelzine on, 206
- Hypertension, essential, electrocardiographic changes in, 462\*  
—, —, flumethiazide treatment, 38  
—, —, thoracolumbar sympathectomy in, follow-up study, 211  
—, guanethidine treatment, 10  
—, hereditary factor in, 38  
—, hydrochlorothiazide treatment, comparison with chlorothiazide, 131  
—, left atrial, relation to lymphatic distension in lung biopsies, 350  
—, malignant, with hypokalaemia, nephrectomy in, 39  
—, migraine in relation to, 37  
—, nephrectomy in, 38  
—, pempidine concentration in plasma in, 185  
—, portal, in hepatic sarcoidosis, 105  
—, —, surgical treatment, assessment of results, 201  
—, primary, antihypertensive drug or symptomatic treatment, comparative effects on survival, 379  
—, pulmonary, primary, aetiological factors, 203  
—, —, vascular lesions in, morphological study, 3  
—, recovery from, 462  
—, renal, diagnosis and treatment, 210  
—, — function in, effect of amphenone on, 132  
—, reserpine treatment, effect on coronary circulation, 379  
—, resorptive capacity of skin capillaries in, 456  
—, role in progression of atherosclerosis, 130  
—, systemic, aetiology, 132  
—, —, arteries of small intestine in, 3  
—, treatment, follow-up study of 453 patients, 39  
—, trimethidinium and pempidine in, comparison, 210  
—, — methosulphate treatment, 38  
—, unilateral renal disease causing, detection by ureteral catheterization, 301  
—, venous, distribution and severity of intimal plaques in, 269
- Hyperthyroidism, *see* Goitre; Thyrotoxicosis
- Hyperventilation and arterial hypoxaemia in liver cirrhosis, 201  
— with oxygen, possible cause of cerebral hypoxia, 421
- Hypothalamus, neurosection in Cushing's disease, 469
- Hypnotherapy of verruca, 159
- Hypocalcaemia, skin changes in, 332
- Hypoglycaemia, intravenous fructose in amelioration of symptoms, 222
- Hypokalaemia and muscle paralysis in renal tubular disease, 217
- Hypometabolism, psychometric evaluation in, 117
- Hypoparathyroidism, pseudo-, *see* Albright's disease  
—, relation of familial calcification of basal ganglia to, 150
- Hypophosphatasia, ethanolamine phosphate excretion in, genetic study, 338
- Hypophysectomy, aldosterone excretion after, 219
- Hypopituitarism, aldosterone excretion in, 219
- Hypersensitization in childhood allergy, evaluation, 286
- Hypotension, controlled, and post-operative bleeding, 421  
—, postoperative postural, 171
- Hypothermia, deep, experimental and clinical use, 421  
—, effect on outcome of resuscitation after cardiac arrest, 79  
—, — reaction of skin to x rays, 83  
—, — symptoms and signs of disseminated sclerosis, 58
- Hypothyroidism in alcoholics, occurrence and treatment, 405  
— old age, "plestran" treatment, 10  
—, subclinical, chemical evidence of, 49  
—, triiodothyronine in diagnosis and treatment, 391
- Ileitis, regional, anal lesions in, 28  
—, —, clinical course of arthritis associated with, 147
- Ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, effect on faecal loss of fluid, electrolytes, and nitrogen, 202
- Imipramine in endogenous depression, 158  
—, — mental health clinic and private practice, 483\*
- Impulsiveness, epileptic, in women, electroencephalographic study, 152
- "Inactin" as intravenous anaesthetic, comparison with thiopentone, 494
- Indigestion, *see* Dyspepsia
- Indoles, differential extraction from urine in schizophrenia, 328
- Industrial medicine**, 72-7, 166-8, 253-8, 341-2, 415-19, 491-3
- Infants, bottle-fed, lactulose to create lactobacillary predominance in intestines of, 336
- , central haemorrhagic encephalopathy in, 250
- , eczematoid dermatitis in, nasal cytology, 334
- , epidemic bronchiolitis in, 488
- , evening colic in, dicyclomine hydrochloride treatment, 163
- , febrile convulsions in, N-phenyl-barbitone treatment, 355
- , feeding, milk and soy-bean extract as sole source of protein in, comparative study, 24
- , gastro-intestinal studies in, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347
- , hyperkinetic toxicosis in, 247
- , hypochromic anaemia in, pathogenesis, 488
- , idiopathic hypercalcaemia in, biochemical studies, 246
- , immunization with Salk type poliomyelitis vaccine, 354
- , mortality, perinatal, associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis, 443
- , newborn, auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in first days of life, 337
- , — blood volume alterations in first hours after birth, 244
- , — cold injury in, 245
- , — colonization of skin and mucous membranes by hospital staphylococci, 252
- , — haemoglobin and haematocrit values during first day of life, 162

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Infants, newborn, haemolytic disease of, *see* Haemolytic disease  
 —, —, hepatitis in, histological appearance of liver, 180  
 —, —, Hirschsprung's disease in, similarity of intestinal obstruction to, 244  
 —, —, hypocalcaemic tetany in, 69  
 —, —, nasal staphylococci and sepsis in, 409  
 —, —, prevention of staphylococcal sepsis by hexachlorophane, 162  
 —, —, resuscitation by endotracheal aspiration and oxygenation, 244  
 —, —, without isoimmunization, relation of jaundice to kernicterus in, 68  
 —, osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in, 246  
 —, poliomyelitis in, 103  
 —, premature, given vitamin K at birth, bilirubin studies in, 457  
 —, —, haemoglobin formation in, influence of exogenous iron on, 336  
 —, —, hyperbilirubinaemia in, and effects of synthetic vitamin K, 410  
 —, —, influence of blood transfusions on bone marrow of, 68  
 —, —, kernicterus in, prednisone prophylaxis, 245  
 —, —, mental ability at 11 years of age, 415  
 —, —, new form of respiratory disease in, 409  
 —, —, patterns of fat excretion in faeces after feeding various milk preparations, 411  
 —, —, —, maternal care, 69  
 —, —, receiving chloramphenicol, fatal circulatory collapse in, 162  
 —, —, spontaneous pneumothorax in, recognition of, 162  
 —, protein malnutrition in, total exchangeable potassium in, 115  
 —, radiological examination of alimentary tract with water-soluble radio-opaque media, 497  
 —, thymus enlargement in, long-term follow-up study of irradiation treatment, 175  
 —, tuberculous, supplementary corticosteroid treatment, 362  
 —, vascular compression of trachea and oesophagus in, 70  
 —, with hypochromic anaemia, nutritional assessment, 70  
 —, ventricular septal defect, congestive heart failure in, 203  
 Infarction, cerebral, immediate treatment, 235  
 Infection, acute, in young children, gamma globulin for, 487  
 —, —, role in precipitating crises in chronic haemolytic states, 303  
 —, bacterial, of animals transmissible to man, 189\*  
 —, fungal, of skin, griseofulvin treatment, 160  
 —, nursery, bacteriology and epidemiology, 337  
 —, *Salmonella*, furazolidone treatment, 12  
 —, staphylococcal, colonization of skin and mucous membranes of newborn infants in hospital, 252  
 —, —, genesis and spread in a medical ward, 166  
 —, —, in hospitals, reversal of antibiotic resistance in, 97  
 —, —, —, maternity hospital, prevention by hexachlorophane, 162
- Infection, staphylococcal, penicillin-resistant, in laboratory animals, anti-penicillinase serum treatment, 187  
**Infectious diseases**, 13-14, 103-5, 188-9, 279, 359-61, 442-3  
 Influenza, Asian, clinical epidemiology, 340  
 —, —, evaluation of monovalent vaccine during epidemic in partly immunized inmates of a penitentiary, 340  
 —, —, respiratory symptoms compared with those due to adenovirus and unknown cause, 279  
 —, diagnosis by demonstration of virus in conjunctival discharges, 7  
 —, maternal, and congenital malformations, 13  
 —, virus vaccine in chronic bronchitis, field trial during winter 1957-8, 43  
 —, —, polyvalent, antibody response to, 341  
**Infra-red radiation**, *see* Radiation  
 —, reflectance of potential shielding materials in industry, 257  
 "Inosithin" in prothrombin consumption and thromboplastin generation tests, 267  
 Insecticide, "baytex", with low toxicity, 100  
 Insomnia, experimental, in schizophrenia, 482  
 Insulin activity in plasma after glucose ingestion, index of insulogenic reserve in normal subjects and diabetics, 50  
 —, requirement, effect of insulin-binding serum globulin on, 51  
 Intelligence in mongols, 325  
 Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine  
 Intestinal flora, fate of bacteria in jejunum, 89  
 —, obstruction, mechanical, similarity to Hirschsprung's disease in newborn, 244  
 Intestine, accessory formations, classification and nomenclature, 246  
 —, secretory function and morphology in folic acid deficiency due to aminopterin injections in dogs, 265  
 Intraocular pressure, effect of suxamethonium on, during general anaesthesia, 345  
 Intubation, endotracheal, effects on blood pressure and pulse rate, 420  
 Iodine, protein-bound, level in serum, effects of physical and emotional tensions and strains on fluctuations in, 220  
 —, radioactive, in evaluation of thyroid nodules, 391  
 —, —, multiple myeloma, 174  
 —, —, thyrotoxicosis, effect of small repeated doses, 49  
 —, —, studies in diagnosis of Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 314  
 —, —, thyroidal uptake, diagnostic limits of estimation, 313  
 —, —, —, effect of thyrotrophin on, 390  
 Iopanoic acid, *see* "Telepaque"  
 Iproniazid, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356  
 —, in angina of effort, 376  
 —, chronic alcoholism, 240  
 —, —, depression, evaluation, 330  
 Iridocyclitis, allergic origin, 116  
 Iron absorption after gastric operations, 134
- Iron absorption in idiopathic steatorrhoea and coeliac disease, effect of corticosteroids and of gluten-free diet on, 117  
 —, —, post-gastrectomy anaemia and achlorhydria, effect of ascorbic acid on, 134  
 —, deficiency anaemia, *see* Anaemia  
 —, exogenous, influence on haemoglobin formation in premature infants, 336  
 —, metabolism, effect of severe malnutrition on, 115  
 —, radioactive, toxicology, 77  
 —, therapy of chronic fatigue in non-anaemic women, 212  
 Ischaemia, cerebral, radiological aspects, 497  
 —, myocardial, anoxia test for, 204  
 Isobutamide in heart failure, 124  
 Isomerase activity in serum of children with infective hepatitis, 442  
 Isoniazid alone and with PAS in acute pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africans, 364  
 —, combined with PAS and with pyrazinamide in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison, 281  
 —, eutrophic action in non-tuberculous children, 278  
 —, high dosage, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 190  
 —, in mass prophylaxis of tuberculosis in Greenland, 444  
 —, metabolism, genetic control, 490  
 —, pyrazinamide and, in lepromatous leprosy, 449  
 —, treatment of tuberculosis, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278  
 —, with glutamic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 363  
 Isothipendyl hydrochloride in dermatology, clinical trial, 485  
 Itsenko-Cushing's disease, *see* Cushing's disease  
 "Iversal" prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 397
- Jaundice, *see also* Kernicterus  
 —, evaluation by serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase activity, 178  
 —, familial chronic idiopathic, sulphobromophthalein metabolism in, 122  
 —, in leptospirosis, pathogenesis, 14  
 —, —, newborn due to ABO blood-group incompatibility, 336  
 —, —, —, without isoimmunization, relation to kernicterus, 68  
 Jejunum biopsy in adult coeliac disease and allied disorders, 368  
 —, epithelium in sprue, electron-microscopic investigation, 351  
 —, fate of bacteria in, 89  
 —, x-ray study by retrograde enterography, 498  
 Jet engine noise, hearing loss from, 45  
 Joint stiffness, physical factors concerned with, 472
- Kanamycin in pulmonary tuberculosis during exacerbation with chemotherapy, 106  
 —, —, —, experimental and clinical study, 107  
 —, oral administration, absorption in severe hepatic and renal disease, 277

- Kerato-conjunctivitis, experimental, biological properties of dysentery strains tested on, 96
- Keratopathy after chloroquine treatment, 78
- Kernicterus in premature infants, prophylaxis with prednisone, experimental and clinical studies, 245
- , relation of jaundice in newborn infants without isoimmunization to, 68
- Ketogenesis, effect of tolbutamide on, 223
- Ketosis, resistance to, in obesity, 118
- Kidney, *see also* Nephrectomy; Nephritis; Nephrotic syndrome
- disease, absorption of neomycin and kanamycin given by mouth, 277
  - , amyloid, renal-vein thrombosis and, 311
  - , localization of gamma-globulin in, 387
  - , unilateral, causing hypertension, detection by ureteral catheterization, 301
  - with hypertension, pyelography in, correlation of findings with renal function studies, 262
  - factor, influence of pituitary on, 349
  - failure, acute, gastrodialysis in, 467
  - , —, in Asiatic cholera, 448
  - , —, management of 80 cases, 311
  - , —, review, 141\*
  - with pulmonary insufficiency, artificial respiration in, 311
  - function determination by "serosin" excretion after intravenous administration for urography, 387
  - , distal tubular, study by modified stop-flow technique, 217
  - in diabetes, oral treatment and, 315
  - glomerulus in amyloidosis, electron-microscopical study, 270
  - involvement in diabetes, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315
  - , — Hénoch-Schönlein syndrome, 146
  - , — Marfan's syndrome, 140
  - , — scleroderma, 317
  - , — systemic lupus erythematosus, clinical and anatomical study, 148
  - ischaemia, experimental, protective effect of anaesthesia on, 420
  - ischaemic tubular atrophy in arterial hypertension, 434
  - necrosis, acute tubular, uncomplicated, clinical course, 217
  - , papillary, radiological study, 311\*
  - role in erythropoiesis, 212
  - , thrombotic microangiopathy, in children, 249
  - tissue, anticomplementary effect of, association with ammonia production, 1
  - tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, renal
  - tubular disease with muscle paralysis and hypokalaemia, 217
  - tubules, defects of water reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion by, in hyperparathyroidism, 312
  - Klinefelter's syndrome, clinical and hormonal aspects, 143
  - Kwashiorkor, anaemia in, pathogenesis, 366
    - , free amino-acids in plasma and urine in, 366
    - , haematological picture in, 114
    - in children, backgrounds and follow-up study, 115
    - , —, nitrogen metabolism in, 447

Kymographic registration of cerebro-spinal-fluid haemodynamics, 321

Labyrinthine syndrome appearing suddenly in telephonists, 254

Lactic dehydrogenase activity of serum in myocardial infarction, 37

Lactobacillary predominance in intestines of bottle-fed infants, lactulose to create, 336

Lactulose to create lactobacillary preponderance in intestines of bottle-fed infants, 336

Laryngectomy, psychology and psychopathology of patients after, 478

Larynx carcinoma, radioactive cobalt therapy, 264

Latex-fixation test for rheumatoid arthritis, reactions with serum of syphilitics, 147

Laxative consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491

L.E. cell formation, haemagglutination study of serum factors related to, 228

Lead poisoning due to air pollution in city streets by motor vehicles using ethyl petrol, 416

    - in children, erythrocyte fluorescence as aid to rapid diagnosis, 169
    - , myocardial changes in, 344

Learning difficulties of school-children, paediatric management, 71

"Lederkyn" in male gonorrhoea, 19

Leg length difference, association with low back pain, 473

Leprosy, chemotherapy, problems involved in clinical trials, 449

    - , lepromatous, cycloserine treatment, 449
    - , —, pyrazinamide and isoniazid treatment, 449
    - , thiacaetazone treatment, 193

Leptospirosis, pathogenesis of jaundice in, 14

    - , water-borne infections, 73

Leucine aminopeptidase level in serum in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, 369

    - content of diet, pellagra and, 367

Leucocyte, normal, antigens of, 90

    - sedimentation rate, clinical significance, 431

Leukaemia, acute, central nervous system in, 269

    - , —, hyperplastic processes in bone marrow in, 5
    - , —, in childhood, observations on 100 cases, 304
    - , —, —, treatment with 6-mercaptopurine and azaserine, 304
    - , —, significant percentage of blast cells in bone marrow in diagnosis, 180
    - , cellular composition of inflammatory exudates in, 350
    - , cerebral haemorrhage in, 383
    - , chronic lymphocytic, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum protein changes in, 135
    - , —, myeloid, epoxypropidine treatment, 187
    - , —, transformation into acute form, 135
    - , —, variation in duration of survival, 305
    - in children, prednisone treatment, interrupted and continuous treatment compared, 41
    - , —, Cornwall, 1948-59, 464

Leukaemia in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors, 305

    - , mechanism of anaemia in, 135
    - mortality, geographical variation in relation to background radiation and other factors, 464
    - simulating poliomyelitis, 383

Levallorphan with morphine or pethidine, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185

Lewy inclusion bodies in Parkinsonism, incidence and characteristics, 181

    - , —, —, morphological and histochemical study, 5

Lignocaine, effect of adrenaline on onset of action in peridural space, 79

Limb tumour, regional perfusion of cytotoxic agents, 278

Lip, lower, carcinoma, radiotherapy, 86

Lipaemia in diabetes mellitus, control in children, 145

Lipid concentration in intima and media of aorta, 349

    - , —, serum, dietary reduction in ischaemic heart disease, 129

Lipids of aortic wall, fatty acid distribution in, 429

Lipocaine, effect on blood cholesterol level, 288

Lipoprotein level of serum as index of atherosclerosis, paper electrophoretic assessment, 378

    - , —, —, in intermittent claudication and myocardial infarction, 378

Listening in psychotherapy, 243

Liver, *see also* Hepatitis

    - cirrhosis, alcoholic, histogenesis, 3
    - , —, with ascites, prednisone treatment, 200
    - , —, —, —, treatment, 28
    - , arterial and venous blood ammonia levels in, 27
    - , —, ascites of, chlorothiazide and 6-methyl prednisolone treatment, 369
    - , —, —, refractory, treatment with a new aldosterone antagonist, 292
    - , —, —, —, —, spironolactone, mannitol, and chlorothiazide combined, 292
    - , —, —, —, treatment by double portacaval shunt, 291
    - , —, comparison of alcoholic and non-alcoholic patients in Boston and London, 122
    - , —, gastric secretion in, 291
    - , —, hyperventilation and arterial hypoxaemia in, 201
    - , —, prednisone and 4-chlorotestosterone acetate treatment, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28
    - , —, renal haemodynamics in, 198
    - , —, veno-arterial shunts in, 291
    - , —, with ascites, coma precipitated by chlorothiazide in, 292
    - , —, sodium and water excretion in, effect of calcium gluconate and adrenal steroids on, 291
    - disease, absorption of neomycin and kanamycin given by mouth, 277, 278
    - , —, ammonia tolerance in, 454
    - , —, anaemia of, radioactive-chromium study, 290
    - , —, bile acid levels in serum in, 27
    - , —, diagnosis by ammonia tolerance test, 455

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Liver disease, macrocytosis of, 179  
 —, renal production of ammonia in, effect of acetazolamide on, 198  
 —, transaminase activity in liver tissue and serum in, 455  
 — with ascites, prednisone treatment, 200  
 — enlargement in urticaria pigmentosa, 214  
 —, malarial, mechanism and relationship to hepatic fibrosis, 432  
 — function, effect of probenecid, 274  
 — in infectious mononucleosis, 279  
 — trypanosomiasis, 113, 114  
 — test, radioactive-iodine-rose Bengal in, clinical evaluation, 199  
 —, renal excretion of sulphobromophthalein as, 90  
 — glycogenolysis activated by glucagon, effect of carbutamide on, in non-diabetics, 316  
 — in schistosomiasis, 2  
 — sarcoidosis, portal hypertension in, 105  
 — scintillation-counter scanning of radioactivity in, clinical value, 172  
 — structure and function in dogs, effects of anaesthesia on, 82  
 — changes in Wilson's disease, 433  
 — venous system, obstructed, 290  
 London, National Hospital, Queen Square, beginnings of (1859-60), 236\*
- Lung abnormalities in myxoedema, 220  
 — abscess, clinical picture and treatment, 43  
 — biopsy, open, for diffuse pulmonary lesions, 215  
 —, preoperative, in mitral stenosis, 35  
 — capacity, total, radiographic determination, 138  
 — carcinoma, arterial invasion by carcinoma cells in, 94  
 —, extrapulmonary manifestations, 139\*  
 — in Mexico and Mexican emigrants, 44  
 — relation to tobacco-smoking, review of evidence, 466\*  
 — workers exposed to diesel fumes, 44  
 —, intracranial involvement, 94  
 —, involvement of pulmonary veins, 139  
 —, nitrogen mustard for palliation, 278  
 —, oat-cell, frequency of differentiation in, 434  
 —, x-irradiation to specific time-dose pattern, 87  
 — changes after radiotherapy, vital-capacity and time-dose study, 87  
 — complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 56  
 —, severe renal failure, artificial respiration in, 311  
 — cystic disease, congenital, histological classification, 435  
 — disease, diffuse, criteria for electrocardiographic inference of, 125  
 —, electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 125  
 — emphysema, *see* Emphysema  
 —, eosinophilic, radiological appearances, 260  
 — fibrosis, chronic diffuse interstitial, 215  
 — function, regional, radioactive oxygen in study of, 136  
 — studies, review, 42\*
- Lung, functional residual capacity, measurement by helium closed-circuit method, 42  
 — granuloma, nodular, improved techniques for pathological study, 272  
 — in bronchial carcinoma, effect of radiation on, 263  
 — involvement in staphylococcal pyaemia, 309  
 —, mechanical properties during exercise in patients with cardiac or pulmonary disease, 306  
 —, oedema of, control by "alevare", 356  
 — paragonimiasis, clinical and radiological study, 21  
 — parenchymal soot deposit, relation to emphysema, 353  
 — talcosis, clinical and environmental study, 75  
 — transradicity, unilateral, 306  
 — tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
 — ventilation, effects of histamine on, 286  
 — volume measurements, effects of air pollution on, 72  
 Lupus erythematosus, *see also* L.E. cell  
 —, disseminated, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to leucocytes in, 396  
 —, —, treatment, evaluation of methylprednisolone, triamcinolone, and dexamethasone, 318  
 —, intravenous methyl prednisolone sodium succinate in, 486  
 —, systemic, after idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 148  
 —, —, anti-cytoplasmic factors in sera of patients with, 227  
 —, —, cardiac involvement in, 228  
 —, —, current pathogenetic concepts, 229\*  
 —, —, deoxyribonucleic acid-bentonite flocculation test for, 229  
 —, —, radiological appearance of chest in, 260  
 —, —, renal involvement in, 148  
 Lutetium, radioactive, in myelomatosis, 500  
 Lymphadenitis in children due to para-tuberculosis bacilli, 163  
 Lymphadenography in haematology, 41  
 Lymphangiectasis, pulmonary, relation of left atrial hypertension to, 350  
 Lymph nodes in bone marrow, 432  
 Lymphoedema, idiopathic, of Ethiopia and Kenya, 193  
 Lymphogranuloma venereum, clinical and pathological features, 110  
 Lymphoma, giant-follicle, of spleen, recovery after splenectomy, 463  
 —, malignant, mechanism of anaemia in, 135  
 Lymphosarcoma, bone-marrow transplants and chemotherapy in, 12  
 —, epoxypropidine treatment, 187  
 —, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum-protein changes in, 135  
 Lysergic acid diethylamide, analeptic effect on thiopentone anaesthesia in dogs, 186  
 —, — as aid to psychotherapy, 331  
 —, —, urinary excretion of aromatic metabolites after, in normal subjects and in schizophrenics, 328  
 L-Lysine monohydrochloride with mercurial diuretics in refractory oedema, 356
- Macrocytosis of liver disease, 179  
 " Macroreaction, enzymatic ", for post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction and cerebral ischaemia, 268  
 Madelung's deformity of wrist, genetic study, 165  
 Magnesium deficiency syndrome in man, 118, 452  
 Malabsorption, intestinal, radioactive-iodine-labelled triolein in study of, 25  
 Malaria control, effect on haemoglobin levels, 450  
 —, sickling and, in south-west Nigeria, 450  
 —, —, serum gamma-globulin as related to, 285  
 —, *vivax*, amodiaquine and primaquine in prevention and cure, 450  
 Malformation, congenital, epidemiological study in Northamptonshire, 149  
 —, —, maternal influenza and, 13  
 —, spinal, developmental posterior enteric remnants and, the split notochord syndrome, 245  
 Malnutrition, effect on erythropoiesis and iron metabolism, 115  
 — in African adults, effects of hookworm infestation on absorption of foodstuffs, 21  
 —, —, intestinal absorption and, 21  
 —, infantile, total exchangeable potassium in, 115  
 Manganese, effect on development of goitre induced by 6-methyl-thio-uracil, 48  
 Mannitol, spironolactone, and chlorothiazide combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292  
 Marasmus, haematological picture in, 114  
 Marfan's syndrome, 294  
 —, renal abnormalities in, 140  
 " Marplan " in angina pectoris, 205  
 " Marsilid ", *see* Iproniazid  
 Maxilla, superior, osteomyelitis of, in infants, 246  
 Measles immunization, infective hepatitis associated with, 442  
 — vaccination, experimental, in monkeys and human volunteers, 436  
 " Mebinol " in intestinal amoebiasis, 194  
 — prophylaxis of intestinal amoebiasis, 194  
 Mecholyl test, reproducibility, 237  
 Melaena from peptic ulcer, shorter conservative management, 120  
 Melanoma, malignant, perfusion treatment, 101  
 Mel W treatment of trypanosomiasis, 285  
 —, — *Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis, 284  
 Memory, *see* Amnesia  
 Ménière's disease, ultrasonic vibration in treatment, 46  
 Meningioma, Parkinsonian syndrome and, 324  
 Meningitis, acute bacterial, in children, antibiotic combinations in treatment, 489  
 —, lymphocytic, radioactive bromide in differential diagnosis, 235  
 —, serous, due to Coxsackie virus, clinical description, 359  
 —, tuberculous, since introduction of isoniazid, 363  
 —, —, treatment in Sheffield, 363

- Mental deficiency, endocrinological aspects, 239  
 ——, frequency of positive sex-chromatin patterns in males with, 405  
 ——, steroid excretion in boys with, 239  
 ——, health, housing as environmental factor in, 251  
 ——, hospital, *see Hospital*  
 ——, retardation in children, convulsions with, 239  
 ——, morphological basis, 270  
 Mephesin in rheumatic diseases, 146  
 Meprobamate, effect on electroencephalogram during treatment, intoxication, and after abrupt withdrawal, 242  
 ——, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11  
 ——, treatment of delirium tremens, 326  
 Meralluride in congestive heart failure, rapid quantitative evaluation in comparison with chlorothiazide, 440  
 "Merbentyl" for evening colic in infants, 163  
 6-Mercaptopurine and azaserine treatment of acute leukaemia in children, 304  
 Mersalyl, diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide and spironolactone, 275  
 Mesenteric vascular disease, radiological manifestations, 498  
 ——, venous thrombosis, radiological diagnosis, 498  
 Metabolic aspects of diabetic nephropathy, 315  
**Metabolism**, 24-5, 117-18, 196-7, 288, 367-8, 452. *See also Hypometabolism*  
 ——, effect of chlorothiazide on, 184  
 Metahexamide in diabetes, 223  
 Metal-grinders' pneumoconiosis in makers of artificial grinding wheels, 419  
 "Metamine" in ischaemic heart disease, clinical trial, 129  
 Methandrostenolone in delayed growth, clinical trial, 356  
 Methohexitol sodium, new ultra-short-acting barbiturate, use in 3,000 cases, 345  
 Methotrimeprazine in chronic schizophrenia, comparative assessment, 329  
 Methylcellulose in obesity, 452  
 Methylphenidylacetate, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356  
 Methylprednisolone, evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318  
 ——, sodium succinate, intravenous, in dermatoses, 486  
 Methylprylone, sedative hypnotic action, clinical trial, 440  
 Methylthiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 220  
 ——, pre-treatment, effect on results of radioactive-iodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 144  
 ——, treatment of intermittent claudication, 301  
 6-Methylthiouracil, goitre induced by, effect of manganese on development of, 48  
 Microangiopathy, functional, of kidney in treated diabetes in children, 249  
 ——, thrombotic, of kidney in children, 249  
**Microbiology**, 7-9, 95-7, 183, 272-3, 354, 436-7  
 Microlithiasis and thyroid carcinoma, 435  
 Migraine and allied vascular headache, clinical features, 233  
 ——, effect of serotonin on, 233  
 ——, familial hemiplegic, 323  
 ——, psychotherapy, 406  
 ——, relation to hypertension, 37  
 Mikulicz's aphthae, recurrent, topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium treatment, 369  
 Milk allergy of infants, effect of heat treatment on protein fractions in, 411  
 ——, as sole source of protein in infant feeding, comparison with soya-bean extract, 24  
 Mitral, *see Heart; Valvotomy*  
 Mongolism, chromosomal abnormalities in child with, and his father, 490  
 ——, in girl with 46 chromosomes, 490  
 ——, intelligence in, 325  
 ——, steroid excretion in boys with, 239  
 ——, testicular function in, 239  
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in angina pectoris, 205  
 Mononeuritis multiplex, heredofamilial, with brachial predilection, 338  
 Mononucleosis, infectious, complications, 13  
 ——, serological diagnosis, 273  
 ——, transaminase and liver function studies in, 279  
 Morbidity in a London general practice, social and demographic data, 404  
 ——, psychiatric, in a London general practice, 404  
 Morphine with levallorphan, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185  
 Mortality, *see Death*  
 Motor function disturbance during imipramine treatment, 158  
 ——, vehicle exhaust gases, investigation of, 491  
 Mouth tuberculosis, incidence and treatment, 191  
 Mumps virus infection simulating paralytic poliomyelitis, 442  
 Murder, *see Homicide*  
 Muscle dystrophy, *see Dystrophy*  
 ——, fibre density in myopathies, 403  
 ——, lesion in thyrotoxicosis, 49  
 ——, of familial periodic paralysis, 181  
 ——, motor end-plates in myasthenia gravis, 271  
 ——, nerve endings in myasthenia gravis, 270  
 ——, pain, postoperative, reduction with suxethonium, 80  
 ——, pathological changes seen in routine necropsy survey, 6  
 ——, relaxants and pyrazole derivatives in rheumatic diseases, 146  
 ——, effect on cerebral and spinal spastic conditions, 57  
 ——, stiffness in cerebral palsy, assessment by stretch reflex, 230  
 Mutism, akinetic, clinical and pathological study, 232  
 Myalgia, cervical, epidemic of, 396  
 Myasthenia gravis, corticotrophin treatment, 403  
 ——, electromyogram from ocular muscles in, 477  
 ——, intramuscular nerve endings in, 270  
 ——, motor end-plate changes in, 271  
 ——, syndromes, problem of, 64  
 Mycobacteria, "anonymous", colonial characteristics, morphology, growth rates, and biochemical tests, 272  
 Mycobacteria, atypical, comparative bacteriological studies on identification and grouping, 8  
 ——, ——, pathogenicity and virulence, 96  
 ——, colonies, auramine test in rapid identification of, 183  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, differentiation from "atypical" mycobacteria by periodic-acid-Schiff staining, 272  
 ——, ——, of bovine from other strains by determination of nicotinamidase activity, 273  
 ——, fluctuations in resistance during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 281  
 ——, resistant to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, resensitization of, 191  
 ——, South Indian and British strains, comparative virulence in guinea-pigs, 272  
 ——, streptomycin-resistant, emergence in infected animals not treated with streptomycin, 362  
 Mycosis, deep, amphotericin B treatment, side-effects, 105  
 ——, fungoides, epoxypropidine treatment, 187  
 ——, systemic, current status of chemotherapy, 12\*

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

Myocardium, changes in lead poisoning, 344  
—, oxygen metabolism of, effect of nitroglycerin on, 274  
Myoclonic threshold measurement, effect of blood volume and cardiac output on, 401  
Myopathy, motor-unit territory and fibre density in, 403  
Myopia, congenital, in child, association with maternal disease in pregnancy, 413  
Myoplegia, paroxysmal, pathogenesis and treatment, 59  
Myotonia, effect of serum potassium changes on, 476  
Myxoedema, pulmonary abnormalities in, 220

" Naqua ", pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276  
" Nardil ", *see* Phenelzine  
Nasopharynx disorders in workers in sulphur mines, 167  
National Hospital, London, beginnings of (1859-60), 236\*

Neck suppurations, 46  
— traction in flexion for pain in pre-axial border of upper limb, 472  
Neomycin, oral administration, absorption in hepatic and renal disease, 277, 278

Nephrectomy, evolution of atelectasis during, 82  
— in hypertension, 38  
— malignant hypertension with hypokalaemia, 39  
Nephritis, *see also* Bright's disease; Pyelonephritis  
— chronic interstitial, and necrosis of renal papillae with prolonged ingestion of phenacetin, 169  
— glomerular, acute, association of Group-A streptococci with, 387  
—, —, —, in rats, caused by intravenous injection of soluble antigen-antibody complexes, 178  
—, —, —, systemic capillary pressure in, estimation by direct micropuncture, 218  
—, —, in older age groups, 218  
—, hereditary, and congenital deafness, 414  
—, viral, 218  
Nephropathy, diabetic, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315  
—, —, two forms of treatment compared, 221  
Nephrosis, *see also* Hydronephrosis  
—, lipid, prolonged intermittent corticosteroid treatment, effect on prognosis, 140  
Nephrotic syndrome, cortisone in high intermittent dosage in treatment, 467  
—, effect of norethandrolone on serum albumin and serum lipid concentration in, 140  
—, in children, long-term prognosis, 248  
—, pathophysiology of, review, 387\*  
—, triamcinolone treatment, 141  
Nerves, motor, conduction velocity in poliomyelitis, 471  
—, ulnar, lesions in hand, clinical and electrical study, 232  
Nervous system, central, chemical transmission in, 58\*

Nervous system, central, in acute leukaemia, 269  
—, —, obstructive lesions, effect on protein composition of ventricular and cerebrospinal fluid, 89  
—, —, changes in persons working with radioactive substances, 492  
" Nesacaine ", *see* 2-Chlorprocaine  
Neuritis, *see* Mononeuritis  
Neurodermatitis, cryotherapy in, 67  
—, treatment with radioactive phosphorus, 333  
—, —, thallium, 333

**Neurology and neurosurgery.** 57-64, 149-53, 231-6, 321-4, 399-403, 474-7

Neuromuscular blocking agents, influence of carbon dioxide on, 356  
—, —, pharmacology of, review, 356\*

— re-education, electromyogram in, 471

Neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis, 394  
—, ischaemic, in necrotizing arteritis, 229  
—, peripheral, due to dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid preparations in weed-killers, 78  
—, pre-morbid, in patients with coronary atherosclerosis with angina pectoris, 376

Neurosis and epilepsy, electroencephalographic problem of, 400  
—, reserpine treatment, 483

Neurosyrphilis, parenchymatous, in observation ward, 109

Neutron-capture therapy of malignant vascular cerebellar tumour, 175

Neutrophil cells in sputum in asthma, 385

" Niamid " in angina pectoris, 205

Nicotinamidase activity in differentiating bovine from other strains of tubercle bacilli, 273

Nicotinic acid in cerebral thrombosis, 208

" Nilergex " in dermatology, clinical trial, 485

" Nilevar ", *see* Norethandrolone

Nitrites in angina pectoris, clinical evaluation, 376

Nitrogen metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143

— in children with kwashiorkor receiving milk and vegetable diets, 447

— mustard for palliation in lung carcinoma, 278

" Nitroglyn " in ischaemic heart disease, clinical trial, 129

Nitroglycerin, effect on cardiac haemodynamics and oxygen metabolism of myocardium, 274

Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, vomiting by out-patients after, 422

Noise from jet engines, hearing loss from, 45

" Noludar " sedative hypnotic action, clinical trial, 440

Norcodeine, effect and liability to addiction, 440

Norethandrolone, effect on serum albumin and serum lipid concentration in nephrotic syndrome, 140

Nose cytology in infants with eczematoid dermatitis, 334

— secretion, bacteriology, normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42

Novobiocin with and without tetracycline, antibacterial action of serum after ingestion, 102

**Nutrition.** 24-5, 117-18, 196-7, 288, 367-8, 452. *See also* Malnutrition  
— deficiency diseases of children in South India, 448\*

Obesity, appetite suppressants in evaluation, 98  
—, caloric expenditure during standard work test, 288  
— control in diabetes, re-evaluation, 392  
—, diet and weight reduction in, 367  
—, fatty foods and, 367  
— in childhood, treatment with phenmetrazine, 337  
—, phenmetrazine and methylcellulose in, 452  
—, resistance to development of ketosis in, 118

Obsession, clinical and electroencephalographic study, 238

Occupational therapy, thiopropazate, and chlorpromazine in schizophrenia, relative values, 328

Oedema, cerebral, treatment with urea, possibilities and dangers, 322  
—, chronic, with ascites, diuretic effects of hydroflumethiazide, mersalyl, and spironolactone compared, 275  
—, circulatory collapse after subcutaneous drainage of fluid, 467  
— in cor pulmonale, effect of oxygen therapy on, 372  
—, pulmonary, silicone antifoam agents in control, 356  
—, refractory, L-lysine monohydrochloride with mercurial diuretics in, 356

Oesophagitis, diagnosis by oesophageal acid perfusion test and a gastro-oesophageal reflux test, 453

—, reflux, role of intrinsic sphincter mechanism in prevention, 119

Oesophagus varices, radiological diagnosis, 84

—, vasopressin to control bleeding from, 454

—, vascular compression in infants, 70

Oestrogen treatment of acne, effect on spermatogenesis, 334

—, prolonged, effects on serum cholesterol and phospholipids in men with myocardial infarction, 36

Oil dermatitis, chrome sensitivity and, 342

— folliculitis in men in engineering works, 492

—, medium, from Cheremkhovo coal tar, carcinogenicity, 342

Old age adjustment in industry, 76  
—, anaemia in, 463  
—, brain changes in, 182  
—, cardiac amyloidosis in, 295  
—, glomerulonephritis in, 218  
—, hypothyroidism in, " plestran " treatment, 10  
—, myocardial infarction in, cardiac rupture complicating, 299  
—, pineal body in, 94  
—, procaine treatment in, 98

Olive-tree pollen, incidence in Portugal in 1949-53, 287

Onychomycoses, new principles and methods of treatment, 486

Operating theatre, bactericidal ultraviolet radiation in, 339

" Orabilex ", oral cholecystographic contrast medium, comparison with " telepaque ", 347

- Orphenadrine in reserpine intoxication, 408  
 "Osadrin" in rheumatic and degenerative joint disease, 53  
 Osteoarthritis, "osadrin" treatment, 53  
 Osteoclastoma, radiotherapy of, 426  
 Osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in infants, 246  
 Otitis media, tuberculous, 362  
**Otorhinolaryngology, 45-6, 386**  
 Otosclerosis, Shea's fenestration operation for, follow-up of 100 cases, 386  
 Ovary dysgenesis, psychiatric changes in children with, 411  
 Oxalate, glycine conversion to, in a normal subject, 25  
 —, —, —, hyperoxaluria, 25  
 Oxaluria, *see* Hyperoxaluria  
 Oxygen deficiency, cerebral, possibly due to hyperventilation with oxygen, 421  
 —, radioactive, in study of regional lung function, 136  
 —, therapy, effect on oedema in cor pulmonale, 372  
 —, uptake, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472  
 —, —, —, ultrasonic irradiation on, 471  
 Oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve in anaemia, 302  
 Oxyphenacylamine hydrochloride, effect on gastric secretion, 99  
 Oxytetracycline in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 139
- Pacemaker, artificial cardiac, in management of heart-block, 458  
**Paediatrics, 68-71, 162-4, 244-50, 336-7, 409-13, 487-9.** For details *see Children; Infants*  
 Pain, alcohol-induced, in Hodgkin's disease, 213  
 — in back, hyperaesthesia and, 473  
 — preaxial border of upper limb, neck traction in flexion for, 472  
 —, low, in back, association with difference in leg length, 473  
 —, lumbar, cerebrospinal-fluid transaminase determination in differential diagnosis, 53  
 — mechanism in peptic ulcer, 121  
 —, muscular, postoperative, reduction with suxethonium, 80  
 — relief by intrathecal and subdural phenol, 399  
 Pallidotomy, procaine-oil-wax, for double athetosis and spastic states in infantile cerebral palsy, 232  
 Palsy, Bell's, treatment on a rational aetiological basis, 58  
 —, cerebral, convulsions in mentally retarded children with, 239  
 —, —, height and weight of children with, 489  
 —, —, in infants, procaine-oil-wax pallidotomy for double athetosis and spastic states in, 232  
 —, —, medical aspects of comprehensive survey of, 163  
 —, —, stretch reflex in assessment of stiffness in, 230  
 Pancreas carcinoma, diagnosis by serum leucine aminopeptidase test, 369  
 — in diabetes mellitus, 145  
 — cystic fibrosis, allergic asthma in, 451
- Pancreas disease, pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis, 369  
 — fibrocystic disease, effect of bronchodilator aerosol on ventilatory capacity in, 248  
 — —, myocardial fibrosis in, 93  
 — islet-cell tumours, glucagon response in hyperinsulinism due to, 392  
 Pantothenic acid treatment of pityriasis rosea, 334  
 Paragonimiasis, pulmonary, clinical and radiological study, 21  
 Paragranuloma, Hodgkin's, 432  
 Paralysis, *see also* Palsy  
 — after antirabies vaccination, treatment with antirabies gamma globulin, 321  
 — agitans, treatment with tolbutamide, 324  
 —, familial periodic, muscular lesions of, 181  
 —, muscular, and hypokalaemia in renal tubular disease, 217  
 —, periodic, hypokalaemic familial, 59  
 —, —, —, electromyographic changes in, 231  
 —, spastic, "quilogflex" treatment, 57  
 Paraplegia, spastic, intrathecal injection of phenol in relief of, 57  
 —, —, tigloidine treatment, 149  
**Parasitology, 7-9, 95-7, 183, 272, 354, 436-7**  
 Parathion poisoning from contaminated barley, 344  
 Parathyroid, *see* Hyperparathyroidism; Hypoparathyroidism  
 Parathyroidectomy, renal phosphate excretion and hypophosphataemia after, 142  
 Paratuberculosis bacilli causing lymphadenitis in children, 163  
 Parkinson syndrome and meningomata, 324  
 Parkinsonism due to midbrain compression, 62  
 —, effect of chemosurgery of basal ganglia on intellectual functioning in, 151  
 —, incidence and characteristics of Lewy bodies in, 181  
 —, Lewy inclusion bodies in ganglion cells in, morphological and histochemical study, 5  
 —, results of 1,000 basal ganglia operations for, 324  
 —, stereotactic operations on basal ganglia for, influence on alpha rhythm, 58  
 —, treatment with tolbutamide, 324  
 Paromomycin in intestinal amoebiasis, 366  
 — *Shigella* and *Salmonella* infections in children, 279  
 Paronychia, chronic, mycological and bacteriological study, 161  
 Parturition, mental illness after, controlled study, 325  
*Pasteurella septica* infection of dog bites, 188  
**Pathology, 1-6, 89-94, 177-82, 265-71, 349-53, 429-35**  
 Paul-Bunnell test in diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, comparison with ox-cell haemolysin test, 273  
 Peanut factor for haemostasis in haemophilia, 212  
 Pecazine in chronic schizophrenia, 480  
 Pectin in food in prevention and treatment of cobalt poisoning, 76
- Pellagra, effect of leucine content of diet on, 367  
**Pemphigus foliaceus, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486**  
 Pempidine concentration in plasma in hypertension, 185  
 — in hypertension, comparison with trimethidinium, 210  
 Penicillamine in Wilson's disease, 197  
 Penicillin, *see also* Benzylpenicillin  
 — aluminium monostearate in gonorrhoea, 108  
 — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, influence and cost, 139  
 — gonorrhoea, increasing failure rate after using same preparation and dosage, 19  
 —, oral and repository, in preventing recurrence of rheumatic fever, 398  
 — prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318  
 —, three types, relative antibacterial activity, 102  
 Penis, plastic induration, radiotherapy, 88  
 Pentaerythritol tetranitrate with prolonged action in angina pectoris, 206  
 Pentobarbitone and thiopentone, comparative durations of action, 100  
 "Pentothal", *see* Thiopentone  
 Pentyliothiarsphenylmelamine, *see* Mel W  
 Pepsinogen level in blood, relation to gastric erosions in rats, 177  
 —, —, — plasma, relation to gastric function and gastric cell mass, 90  
 Peptic ulcer, *see* Ulcer  
 Perfusion treatment of carcinoma, 101  
 Periarteritis nodosa, generalized, cerebral involvement in, 6  
 —, —, testicular biopsy in diagnosis, 181  
 Periarthritis, scapulo-humeral, clinical features and treatment, 317  
 Pericardial disease, gas and opaque contrast media in radiological diagnosis, 425  
 Pericarditis, acute benign, and acute articular rheumatism in children, 397  
 — in adults due to Coxsackie virus, Group B, Type 5, 31  
 Pericholangitis in ulcerative colitis, tetracycline treatment, 28  
 Periodic-acid-Schiff staining of "atypical" mycobacteria and tubercle bacilli, 272  
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, analysis of 47 cases, 445  
 Perphenazine, effect on post-anaesthetic nausea and vomiting, 171  
 Personality, delinquency rates and, 238  
 —, tobacco-smoking and, 466  
 Pertussis, *see* Whooping-cough  
 Pethidine with and without levallorphan, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185  
 Phaeochromocytoma in six members of same family, 338  
 Phagedaea, mycobacterial causative agents, 113  
**Pharmacology, 10-11, 98-100, 184-6, 274-6, 355-7, 438-41**  
 Pharynx, *see* Retropharyngeal  
 Phenacetin, prolonged ingestion, causing chronic interstitial nephritis and necrosis of renal papillæ, 169  
 Phenaglycodol, acetylsalicylic acid, and D-propoxyphene hydrochloride combined, analgesic effect, 355

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Phenelzine, effect on hypertension and anginal syndrome, 205, 206  
— in depressive states, 158, 483  
" Phenistix " test for *p*-aminosalicylic acid in urine, 445  
Phenmetrazine in obesity, 452  
— — — of childhood, 337  
Phenobarbitone in schizophrenia, 241  
—, influence on functional electrocardiographic changes, 203  
Phenol fraction of cigarette-smoke condensate, tumour promotion by, 177  
—, intrathecal, in reflex spasms and spasticity, 57  
—, — — spastic paraplegia, 57  
—, — — and subdural, for relief of pain, 399  
Phenolsulphonphthalein urinary excretion test in hydrocephalus and related conditions, 151  
Phenothiazine, effect on psychiatric end states, 407  
Phenoxymethylenicillin prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318  
*N*-Phenylbarbitone for febrile convulsions in infants, 355  
Phenylbutazone and prednisone in rheumatoid arthritis in children and adults and in ankylosing spondylitis, 54  
— — — tetracycline in typhoid fever, 443  
*x*-(*1*-Phenylcyclohexyl)piperidine hydrochloride, analgesic and anaesthetic effect, experimental study, 276  
Phenylephrine in differentiation of Fallot's tetralogy from pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, 372  
Phonocardiography in assessment of postoperative results in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, 456  
— — — pulmonary stenosis, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings, 124  
— — — ventricular septal defect, 296  
— — — intracardiac, in atrial septal defect, 34  
—, — — diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart disease, 32  
Phosphatase, acid, test for presence of semen in cases of rape, 344  
Phosphate excretion, *see also* Hypophosphatasia  
—, renal excretion, effect of parathyroidectomy on, 142  
Phosphatides, soya-bean, *see* " Inosithin "  
Phosphorus metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143  
—, radioactive, in diagnosis of thyroid carcinoma, 391  
—, — — polycythaemia vera, 380  
—, — — treatment of skin conditions, 333  
" Photoscanning " of liver, clinical value, 172  
**Physical medicine**, 230, 471-3  
— training, effect on electrocardiogram in vasoregulatory asthenia, 31  
Pianists, professional, hearing acuity in, 386  
Pineal body in old age, 94  
Piperazine-senna for threadworms in children, single-dose treatment, 105  
" Pitressin ", *see* Vasopressin  
Pituitary, *see also* Hypopituitarism  
Pituitary, anterior, disorders in steatorrhoea, 197  
—, — — functions and structure, effect of chlorpromazine under experimental conditions on, 468  
—, diabetic retinopathy and, 50  
—, influence on erythropoietic principle produced in kidney, 349  
—, tumours, corticotrophin-producing, after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 312  
— — — in Cushing's syndrome, 47  
Pituitrin, influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388  
Pityriasis rosea, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486  
— — — treatment with pantothenic acid, 334  
Placebo response, experimental studies on, 158\*  
— — — in schizophrenic out-patients, 241  
Plastics, *see* Resin, synthetic  
" Plestran " in hypothyroidism in old age, 10  
Pleural complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 56  
Pleurisy, serofibrinous, tuberculous, attempt to define a scheme of treatment, 281  
Pneumoconiosis in makers of artificial grinding-wheels, 419  
— incidence, methods of study, 418  
— — — of coal-workers, dust content, radiology, and pathology in, 418  
Pneumography, cerebral, autotomography in, 423  
Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, follow-up study, 191  
Pneumonia, atypical, with antibodies to *Streptococcus* MG, 465  
—, pulmonary ventilatory function in, 216  
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, in premature infants, recognition, 162  
Poliomyleitis, acute-phase, respiratory disturbance in, 103  
— in infants and children, 103  
—, leukaemia simulating, 383  
—, motor nerve conduction velocity studies in, 471  
— outbreak in Copenhagen, 1952, epidemiological studies, 492\*  
—, paralytic, inactive virus vaccines in control of, 416  
—, — — myocarditis in, 103  
—, — — simulated by mumps virus infection, 442  
— vaccination, antibody response to increased amounts of vaccine, 97  
— — — with Lépine's vaccine, 72  
— — — Salk vaccine, serological status of children four years after, 492  
— vaccine, commercial, human and animal antibody responses to, 9\*  
—, living attenuated, response of children to oral administration, 416  
—, oral, combined testing experience with consecutive lots, 252  
— — — Salk type, immunization of infants with, 364  
— with live virus, neurotropic activity in monkeys and increased neurovirulence after multiplication in vaccinated children, 9  
— virus, effect of combined residual chlorine in water on, 251  
Pollen in atmosphere, evaluation of apparatus and techniques, centennial study, 23\*
- Pollen, olive-tree, incidence in Portugal in 1949-53, 287  
Pollinosis, newer antihistamines evaluated, 287  
Polyarteritis nodosa, cortisone treatment, 395  
Polyarthritis, benign form, 397  
Polybrene as antiheparin agent in open heart surgery, 123, 371  
Polycythaemia, renal associations with, 380  
— vera, radioactive phosphorus treatment, 380  
Polydipsia in injuries of cervical spinal cord, aetiology, 153  
Polymannuronide, sulphated, for rapid correction of hyperlipaemia and hypercholesterolaemia, 288  
Polymyositis diagnosis, 396  
Polyuria in injuries of cervical spinal cord, aetiology, 153  
Porphyria, biochemical diagnosis, 179  
—, cutaneous, studies on, 67  
Portacaval shunt, double, in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, 291  
Potassium, *see also* Hypokalaemia  
— level in serum, effect of changes on myotonia, 476  
— perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 220  
—, total exchangeable, in infantile protein malnutrition, 115  
Praecordium, thumping of, in ventricular standstill, 294  
Precipitin reaction between rheumatoid factors and gamma globulin, 319  
Prednisolone and chlorothiazide in refractory ascites in liver cirrhosis, 369  
— in atopic eczema, 334  
— — — Bancroftian elephantiasis, 284  
— — — Besnier's eczema, 335  
— — — chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116, 451  
— — — lipoid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140  
— — — syphilis, 283  
— — — ulcerative colitis, 202, 453  
— — — — prolonged treatment, 121  
— trimethylacetate, intra-articular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 55  
— — — — persistence in joint cavity, 226  
— with antimicrobial drugs in routine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 363  
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enemas in local treatment of ulcerative colitis, 293  
Prednisone, effect on cyanocobalamin absorption in pernicious anaemia, 382  
— in acroparaesthesiae, 59  
— — Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with chronic heart-block, 295  
— — ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis, 200  
— — childhood leukaemia, interrupted and continuous treatment compared, 41  
— — lipoid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140  
— — liver cirrhosis, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28  
— — — disease with ascites, 200  
— — — ragweed hay-fever, 23  
— — — rheumatic carditis, effect on incidence of residual heart damage, 398  
— — simple hirsutism and hirsutism of Stein-Leventhal type, 389  
— — syphilis, experimental and clinical findings, 109

- Prednisone, phenylbutazone and, in rheumatoid arthritis in children and adults and in ankylosing spondylitis, 54  
 — prophylaxis of kernicterus in premature infants, 245  
 — with antimicrobial drugs in routine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
- Pregnancy, *see also* Parturition  
 — carpal-tunnel syndrome in, 232  
 — lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476  
 —, maternal disease in, association with congenital myopia in child, 413  
 —, rubella in, report on six embryos, 359  
 " Preludin ", *see* Phenmetrazine  
 " Premarin ", treatment of acne, effect on spermatogenesis, 334
- Premedication of children, 79  
 — — — with trimeprazine tartrate, 420  
 —, triflupromazine for, clinical trial, 495
- " Prethcamid ", antiepileptic effects, comparative study, 356
- Primaquine and amodiaquine in prevention and cure of malaria, 450
- " Pripson " for threadworms in children, single-dose treatment, 105
- Probenecid, effect on liver function, 274  
 — in gonorrhoea, 108
- Procaine treatment in old age, 98
- Prochlorperazine, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11  
 — in radiation sickness, 86
- Promazine in schizophrenia, 241
- Promethazine, circulatory effects during spinal analgesia, 170  
 — hydrochloride as supplement in anaesthesia, 82  
 — in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 422
- D-Propoxyphene hydrochloride, phenaglycodol, and acetylsalicylic acid combined, analgesic effect, 355
- Protamine for heparinization in open heart surgery, comparison with " polybrene ", 123
- Protein changes in blood in infantile eczema, 411  
 — composition of ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, effect of obstructive lesions of central nervous system on, 89  
 — deficiency, serum cyanocobalamin concentration in, 452  
 — digestion and absorption by normal subjects, 196  
 — in infant feeding, comparison of human milk and soya-bean extract as sole source, 24  
 — malnutrition in infants, total exchangeable potassium in, 115  
 — metabolism, effect of cadmium poisoning on, 253  
 — serum and urinary, biological significance of anomalies in myelomatosis, lymphoma, and other conditions, 90\*
- Prothrombin consumption test, soya-bean phosphatides in, 267
- " Provismine " treatment of angina pectoris, 299
- Pseudocyesis, psychodynamic and psychophysiological aspects, 237
- Pseudo-hypoparathyroidism, report of case, 312
- " Psilocybin ", hallucinogenic effects, 408
- Psoriasis, chemotherapy in, morphological and physiological effects, 159  
 —, emotional factor in, 67  
 —, Grenz-ray treatment, 67  
 —, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486  
 —, subdermal infiltration of triamcinolone diacetate suspension, 486
- Psychiatric patients, attitudes to rehabilitation, 405
- Psychiatry**, 65-6, 154-8, 237-42, 325-31, 404-8, 478-83
- Psychoneurosis, critical ages for maternal bereavement in, 479  
 —, length of stay in hospital in, 154
- Psychopaths, treatment of, 483
- Psychoses, axial syndrome common to all, 237  
 — due to amphetamine consumption, 327  
 —, effect of " haloperidol " on, 331  
 — — — tranquilizers and rehabilitation activities on ward behaviour in, 243  
 —, endogenous and symptomatic, disturbances of consciousness and psychopathology in, 65  
 — in a London general practice, 404  
 —, manic-depressive, reserpine treatment, 483  
 —, post-partum, controlled study, 325  
 —, symptomatic, 240  
 — — — place in system of psychiatry and psychopathology, 243\*
- Psychotherapy, lysergic acid diethylamide as aid to, 331  
 —, patients' listening in, 243
- Public health**, 72-7, 166-8, 251-2, 339-41, 415-19, 491-3
- Puerperium, mental illness in, controlled study, 325
- Pulmonary stenosis, *see* Heart
- Pulse rate, effect of endotracheal intubation on, 420  
 — wave, arterial, abnormalities in young diabetics, 52
- Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, evaluation of patterns of response to various treatments, 380  
 — — — systemic lupus erythematosus after, 148  
 — — — treatment, 133
- Pyaemia, staphylococcal, lung manifestations, 309
- Pyleography in renal disease with hypertension, correlation of findings with renal function studies, 262
- Pyleonephritis, unilateral chronic, complicated by hypertension, 211
- Pyrazinamide and isoniazid in lepromatous leprosy, 449  
 — — — pulmonary tuberculosis, 281
- Pyrazole derivatives and muscle relaxants in rheumatic diseases, 146
- Pyrazolone derivative, " osadrin ", in rheumatic and degenerative joint disease, 53
- " Pyritcal " for febrile convulsions in infants, 355
- Q fever in R.A.F. in Great Britain in 1958, 104
- " Quiloflex " in spastic paralysis, 57
- Quinalbarbitone, effect on athletic performance, 355
- Quinidine-induced auricular fibrillation, preventive effect of ephedrine on, 124
- Quinolines, potentiating effect on action of tetracycline in intestinal amoebiasis, 194
- R 1625, *see* " Haloperidol "
- Rabies, *see* Antirabies
- Radiation, *see also* Gamma rays; X-irradiation  
 —, effect on heart, 348  
 —, infra-red, effects on blood flow in forearm, 230  
 — — — method for increasing depth heating effect in, 471  
 —, myelitis, review of 10 cases, 174  
 — protection of mice, possible role of royal jelly in, 84  
 — sickness, dihydroergotamine treatment, 86  
 — — — functional morphology of heart in, 423  
 — — — prochlorperazine treatment, 86  
 — — — ultraviolet light to minimize effects, experimental study, 346  
 — thrombocytopenia, fresh disintegrated platelets in, correction of prothrombin consumption without correction of bleeding, 91
- Radioactive contamination of skin, methods of cleansing compared, 341
- substances, nervous system changes in persons working with, 492
- Radiography, radioactive tellurium as source of radiation, 424
- Radiology**, 83-8, 172-6, 259-64, 346-8, 423-8, 497-500
- Radiotherapy, superficial and semi-superficial, or indirect short-distance or middle-distance, 88  
 —, tissue oxygen tension and, review and bibliography, 500\*
- Ragweed pollinosis, evaluation of newer histamines against, 287
- Rape, acid phosphatase test for presence of semen, 344
- Raynaud's disease, digital circulation in, 39
- Rehabilitation activities, effect on ward behaviour of psychotic patients, 243  
 — and resettlement in rheumatoid arthritis, 473  
 — of psychiatric patients, attitudes to, 405
- Reiter's disease, surface manifestations in males, 446
- Relapsing fever, nature of focal lesions in spleen in, 4
- Reserpine in Huntington's chorea, 231  
 — — — mental hospital practice, 482  
 — — — intoxication, orphenadrine treatment, 408
- Resin, cation-exchange, in enhancement or suppression of bacterial growth in blood, 96
- polymyxin phthalylsulphacetamide preparation in ulcerative colitis, 202
- synthetic, toxicology of, 493\*
- Respiration, artificial, by insufflation, efficiency, 137  
 — — — for chest complications of severe renal failure, 311  
 — — — insufflation through three channels, comparison, 137  
 — — — manual methods, assessment of efficacy, 136  
 — — — — limits of efficiency, 136  
 — — — forced expiratory volumes, changes throughout day, 216  
 — — — in infants, radiological studies, 413\*

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

Respiratory acidosis, chronic, gastric acid secretion as related to, 310  
 — disease, aetiology in a general hospital, 465  
 — in children, correlation of clinical, bacteriological, and virological findings, 412  
 — new form, in premature infants, 409  
 — effects of halothane and of halothane-ether mixture compared in dogs, 345  
 — epithelium cultures in comparison of cytotoxic properties of local anaesthetics, 441  
 — insufficiency, new carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (dichlorphenamide) in, 310  
 — pressure, factors determining, onset of dyspnoea and, 307  
 — symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity, Anglo-Danish comparison with special reference to smoking habits, 308  
 — system, 42-4, 136-9, 215-16, 306-10, 384-5, 465-6  
 — tract, fatal granulomatosis of, 46  
 — lower, disease of, role of Eaton agent in, 307  
 — work and pressure during exercise, relation to dyspnoea, 307  
 Resuscitation after cardiac arrest, effect of hypothermia on outcome, 79  
 — exsanguination in dogs, effect of sedation on, 10  
 — expired-air, 465  
 — of newborn, endotracheal aspiration and oxygenation in, 244  
 Reticulo-endothelial cells, phagocytic, in subacute bacterial endocarditis with negative cultures, 295  
 Reticulosis, generalized, with involvement of nervous system, 402  
 Retina, capillary microaneurysms in diabetes, concept of pathogenesis, 221  
 Retinopathy, diabetic, pituitary and, 50  
 —, two forms of treatment compared, 221  
 Retropharyngeal area, suppurations of, 46  
 Rheography in detection of fluctuations in blood flow, 126  
**Rheumatic diseases**, 53-6, 146-8, 224-9, 317-20, 393-8. *See also Arthritis; Spondylitis*  
 —, pyrazole derivatives and muscle relaxants in, 146  
 — fever, acute, antibody titres in, 225\*  
 —, antistreptolysin-O titre and, 224  
 —, curative and preventive treatment, 318  
 —, declining severity, comparison of past four decades, 319  
 —, effectiveness of choline salicylate in, 276  
 —, "iversal" prophylaxis, 397  
 —, penicillin prophylaxis, 318  
 —, quiescent, blood lipid fractions in, 225  
 —, recurrences, mimetic features, 318  
 —, prevention with oral and repository penicillin, 398  
 —, susceptibility, egg yolk as dietary inhibitor to, 397  
 —, toxicogenicity of Group-A streptococci isolated from patients with, 53  
 Rheumatism, acute articular, and acute benign pericarditis in children, 397

Rheumatism, cerebral, histopathological study, 431  
 —, electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in, 224  
 —, heparin-latex test in serum in, 226  
 —, thrombovasculitis complicating, 224  
**Rheumatoid factors and gamma globulin**, precipitin reaction between, 319  
 —, behaviour, nature, and meaning, 225  
 —, cellular origin, 54  
 —, "Hyland RA" test for, 53  
**Riboflavin** urinary excretion in rats with experimental tumours, 265  
**D-Ribose** metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 51  
**Rickets**, familial vitamin-D-resistant, metabolic study, 25  
**Ringworm**, *see Tinea*  
 "Ritalin", analeptic effects, comparative study, 356  
**Ro 1-8239** in chronic pulmonary emphysema and mitral stenosis, 357  
 "Robuden", effect on gastric secretion and clinical course of peptic ulcer, 120  
**Rose bengal**, radioactive-iodine-labelled, in liver function test, clinical evaluation, 199  
 — with radioactive iodine in carcinoma of biliary system, 428  
**Royal jelly**, possible radio-protective effect in mice, 84  
 "RP 8228", analeptic effects, comparative study, 356  
**Rubefacients**, mechanism of action, 185  
**Rubella**, epidemiology and teratology, review, 104\*  
 — in pregnancy, report on six embryos, 359

**Salicylate** intoxication, experimental, intermittent peritoneal dialysis in, 169  
**Saliva** bacteriology, normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42  
**Salmonella**, identification with bacteriophage, 436  
 — infections, furazolidone treatment, 12  
 — in children, clinical picture, 361  
 —, paramomycin treatment, 279  
**Sarcoidosis**, hepatic, portal hypertension in, 105  
 "S.C.-9420", *see Spironolactone*  
**Scapulo-humeral periarthritis**, clinical features and treatment, 317  
**Schaumann bodies**, nature and origin, 93  
**Schistosomiasis**, ability of freshwater vector snails to survive dry conditions, 447  
 —, liver involvement in, 2  
 —, urinary, effect of single dose of TWSb on, 22  
**Schizophrenia**, acute and chronic, high-dosage chlorpromazine treatment, 241  
 — after 40 years of age, 156  
 —, aromaturia patterns in, 242  
 —, body image and self-concept in, 329  
 —, chlorpromazine, promazine, phenobarbitone, and placebo in, comparative effectiveness, 241  
 —, chronic, chlorpromazine and pectazine in, 480

**Schizophrenia**, chronic, effect of "sernly" on, 156  
 —, differential amnesia in treatment, 407  
 —, extraction of indoles from urine in, 328  
 —, distractibility and associative intrusion in, 481  
 —, effect of triiodothyronine on psychiatric and biochemical status, 481  
 — end states, effect of phenothiazine on, 407  
 — episode, prediction of outcome, 480  
 —, experimental sleep deprivation in, 482  
 — in children, borderline cases, symptomatology and course, 155  
 —, —, vestibular dysfunction in, 155  
 —, length of stay in hospital, 154  
 —, —, —, social factors influencing, 155  
 —, lysergic acid diethylamide in, urinary excretion of aromatic metabolites after, 328  
 —, perception of hidden pictures in, 481  
 —, phenothiazine derivatives in, review, 480\*  
 —, placebo response in, 241  
 —, plasma factor impairing carbohydrate metabolism in, 327, 328  
 —, reserpine treatment, 482  
 —, thiopropazate, chlorpromazine, and occupational therapy in, relative values, 328  
 —, treatment with methotriptazine, comparative trial, 329  
**Schönlein-Henoch syndrome** in children, review with follow-up of renal complications, 412\*  
**School phobia**, follow-up study of 41 cases, 164  
 —, relation to childhood depression, 164  
**Sciatica**, current treatment, 399  
**Scleroderma**, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486  
 —, renal involvement, 317  
 —, systemic, cardiac involvement, 229  
**Sclerosis**, amyotrophic lateral, pathogenesis, 62  
 —, disseminated, acute exacerbations of, effect of heparin in, 58  
 —, —, cyanocobalamin metabolism in, 149  
 —, —, effect of lowering body temperature on symptoms and signs, 58  
 —, —, incidence in rural district, 477  
 —, —, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in, 477  
 —, —, treatment with preparation of patient's cerebrospinal fluid, 321  
 —, tuberous, genetic dominance in, 59  
**Secobarbital**, *see Quinalbarbitone*  
**Sedation**, effect on resuscitation after exsanguination in dogs, 10  
 — in regional analgesia, 170  
**Self-concept and body image in schizophrenia**, 329  
**Semen**, acid phosphatase test for presence of, in cases of rape, 344  
**Seminoma**, late recurrent, management of, 176  
 —, testicular, radiotherapy, 427  
**Senility**, *see Old age*  
**Sepsis**, neonatal, nasal staphylococci and, 409  
**Septicaemia**, staphylococcal, natural history of treated and untreated cases, 442

- Septicaemia, staphylococcal, vancomycin treatment, 101  
 Sequestrene as anticoagulant for stored blood, assessment by erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 91  
 "Sergosin" excretion after intravenous administration for urography as renal function test, 387  
 "Sernyl", effect in chronic schizophrenia, 156  
 —, general analgesic properties, 80  
 —, intravenous, analgesic action, 441  
 Serotonin, effect in migraine, 233  
 —, histamine, and Arthus phenomenon, experimental study, 286  
 — in ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, 156  
 — levels in serum of allergic and non-allergic subjects and in normal and sensitized guinea-pigs, 286  
 Serum sickness in mice induced by intravenous soluble antigen-antibody complexes, 177  
 Sex-chromatin pattern in males with mental deficiency, 405  
 Shell-moulding process, occupational health studies of, 258\*
- Shigella* infections in children, paramyocin treatment, 279  
*Shigellosis*, furazolidone treatment, 112  
 Shock therapy, *see* Convulsion therapy  
 Short-leg syndrome, *see* Leg length  
 Sickle-cell anaemia, *see* Anaemia  
 — haemoglobin-C disease, ocular complications, 133  
 Sickling and malaria in south-west Nigeria, 450  
 — — —, serum gamma-globulin as related to, 285  
 Sideroblast count in differential diagnosis of iron-deficiency and other anaemias, 91  
 "Sigmamycin" in continuous treatment of chronic bronchitis, 43  
 — — non-gonococcal urethritis, 111  
 Silicon dioxide, crystalline and amorphous, in aetiology and pathogenesis of silicosis, 342  
 Silicone antifoam agents in control of pulmonary oedema, 356  
 Silicosis, bronchial changes in, bronchoscopic, bronchographic, and bacteriological study, 255  
 —, crystalline and amorphous silicon in aetiology and pathogenesis, 342  
 —, experimental, functional state of adrenal cortex in early stages, 254  
 Skin abrasion, mechanical, assessment of results, 159  
 — absorption of toxic substances in industry, 76\*  
 —, anatomy of, 486\*  
 — changes after gastric resection, 453  
 — in hypocalcaemia, 332  
 — contaminated with radioactive materials, methods of cleansing compared, 341  
 — conditions, treatment with radioactive substances, 332, 333  
 — permeability, effect of soap and detergents on, 332  
 — porphyria, studies on, 67  
 — reactions to plasma, 286  
 — — — x rays, influence of hypothermia on, 83  
 — surface glucose test in diabetes mellitus, 222  
 — tuberculosis, diethyl dithioisophthalate treatment, 485
- Sleep deprivation, experimental, in schizophrenia, 482  
 Sleeping open-eyed during intense rhythmic stimulation, 478  
 — sickness, *see* Trypanosomiasis  
 Smallpox immunization, problems and causes of failure, 73  
 — — —, serological tests for syphilis after, incidence of non-specific reactions, 282  
 Smoking, *see* Tobacco  
 Soap, effect on permeability of skin, 33:  
 — versus no soap in management of eczema, 485  
 Soot deposit, parenchymal, and emphysema, macroscopic study of ageing lungs, 353  
 Sorbitol in iron-deficiency anaemia in aged, 40  
 —, value of adding to barium mixture for examination of gastro-intestinal canal, 261  
 Sore throat after anaesthesia, 496  
 Soya-bean extract as sole source of protein in infant feeding, comparison with human milk, 24  
 — phosphatides, *see* "Inosithin"  
 Spasm, laryngeal, atropine treatment, 494  
 —, reflex, intrathecal phenol in, 57  
 Speech disorders in children, description and classification, 71  
 Spermatogenesis, effect of oestrogen treatment of acne on, 334  
 Spinal cord, cervical, circulatory regulation in transection of, 153  
 — — —, injury, causes of polyuria and polydipsia in, 153  
 — — — syndromes due to vascular conditions, 399  
 Spine, intervertebral disk, lumbar, in pregnancy, 476  
 — — — protrusion, cauda equina syndrome produced by, 63  
 — — —, in childhood and adolescence, 476  
 — malformation, split notochord syndrome, 245  
 Spiroonolactone, chlorothiazide, and mannitol combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292  
 —, diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide, fludrocortisone, and mersalyl, 275  
 — in treatment of refractory ascites, 292  
 Spleen diathermy in thyrotoxicosis, 48  
 — enlargement in urticaria pigmentosa, 214  
 —, giant-follicle lymphoma of, recovery after splenectomy, 463  
 — in relapsing fever, nature of focal lesions in, 4  
 —, relation to endocrine glands in pathological conditions, 48  
 Splenectomy in management of thalassaemia, 303  
 Spondylitis, ankylosing, arthritis of hip in, 147  
 — — —, effects on pulmonary gas exchange, 226  
 — — —, prednisone and phenylbutazone in, 54  
 Spondylosis, cervical, diskography in, 63  
 Sprue, idiopathic, and coeliac disease, apparent identical and specific nature of duodenal and proximal jejunal lesion in, 92
- Sprue, idiopathic non-tropical, functional efficiency of small intestine after prolonged use of gluten-free diet in, 117  
 —, tropical, effect of folic acid on steatorrhoea of, 447  
 — — —, jejunal epithelium in, electron-microscopic investigation, 351  
 Sputum bacteriology in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis, 308  
 — — —, normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42  
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, non-tuberculous bacterial flora of, 17  
 Stab wounds of chest, radiological aspects, 259  
 — — —, penetrating, postpericardiectomy syndrome after, 203  
 — — —, shape of, related to type of knife used, 343  
*Staphylococcus*, *see also* Infection; Septicaemia  
 — contamination, environmental, new method of assessment, 339  
 — — — of food, 416  
 —, haemolytic, antibiotic sensitivity of, 358  
 —, hospital, colonization of skin and mucous membranes of infants by, 252  
 —, increased transmissibility to patients receiving an antimicrobial drug, 339  
 —, nasal, and neonatal sepsis, 409  
 —, properties of, related to pathogenicity, 273  
 — pyaemia, lung manifestations, 309  
 — sensitivity to chloramphenicol, 358  
 Steatorrhoea, anterior pituitary disorders in, 197  
 —, idiopathic, jejunal biopsy in, 368  
 — — —, iron absorption in, effect of corticosteroids and gluten-free diet on, 117  
 — in premature infants, patterns of fat excretion in, 411  
 — of tropical sprue, effect of folic acid on, 447  
 Stereotactic operations on basal ganglia, influence on alpha rhythm, 58  
 Sterilization of hospital blankets, 251  
 Steroid, *see also* Corticosteroid  
 — excretion of mongol and non-mongol mentally deficient boys, 239  
 Stiffness of normal and diseased joints, physical factors concerned with, 472  
 Stokes-Adams, *see* Adams-Stokes  
 Stomach, *see also* Gastrectomy; Gastric — carcinoma, blood-group distribution in, 290  
 — erosion, experimental, relation of blood pepsinogen level to, 177  
 — histamine distribution and release in, 26  
 — tumours after prolonged administration of cholesterol to monkeys, 1  
 — ulcer, *see also* Ulcer, peptic  
 — — —, acute, in stress, 26  
 Streptococci, Group A, association with acute glomerulonephritis, 387  
 — — —, isolated from patients with rheumatic fever, toxicogenicity of, 53  
 —, haemolytic, leucocidal agents of, 96  
 Streptokinase-streptodornase treatment of thrombophlebitis, 301  
 Streptomycin treatment of tuberculosis, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278  
 Streptomycin-resistant *Myco. tuberculosis*, emergence in infected animals treated with streptomycin, 362

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Stress, acute gastric ulcer in, 26  
 —, relationship to development of symptoms in alopecia areata and urticaria, 332  
 Stretch reflex in assessment of stiffness in cerebral palsy, 230  
 Stroke, acute, diagnosis by cerebral angiography, 233  
 Strontium metabolism in children, 196  
 Succinylcholine, effect on cerebro-spinal-fluid pressure, 171  
 —, intravenous, influence on conjunctival vessels, 171  
 Suicide in adolescence, 65  
 — prevention, recognition of emotional disturbance and, 478  
 —, psychiatric history of victims, 404  
 —, significance of environmental conditions for, 78  
 Sulphadiazine sensitivity of gonococci, 108  
 Sulphamethoxypyridazine prophylaxis of asthma in children, 195  
 Sulphobromophthalein metabolism in familial chronic idiopathic jaundice, 122  
 —, renal excretion as test of liver function, 90  
 Sulphoxyphenyl-pyrazolidone treatment of gout, 317  
 Sulphur-mine workers, changes in nose and pharynx of, 167  
 Supersonic, *see* Ultrasonic  
 Suppuration of retropharyngeal area, 46  
 Suxamethonium, effect on intraocular pressure during general anaesthesia, 345  
 Suxethonium, incidence of postoperative muscle pain with, comparison with suxamethonium, 80  
 Sympathectomy, lumbar, for obliterative vascular disease of lower limb, late effects on blood flow in foot, 378  
 —, thoracolumbar, in essential hypertension, follow-up study, 211  
 Syphilis, *see also* Neurosyphilis  
 —, blood and cerebrospinal-fluid changes due to, 283\*  
 —, diagnosis, evaluation of complement-fixation tests in, 192  
 —, fluorescent treponemal antibody test, modification based on quantitation, 365  
 —, Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 305\*  
 —, —, — compared with treponemal immobilization test in, 20  
 —, —, sensitivity of Nelson test compared with pallida reaction and classic lipoidal reactions, 19  
 —, —, serological tests after smallpox vaccination, incidence of non-specific reactions, 282  
 —, —, — with unheated serum, 283  
 —, —, specificity of Nelson test compared with that of pallida reaction and classic lipoidal reaction, 19  
 —, —, technical difficulties of Nelson test and poor reproducibility of results, 20  
 —, —, treponemal immobilization test, non-specific immobilization in, 365  
 —, —, —, reproducibility in South Africa, 192\*  
 —, —, —, simplification by use of deep-frozen syphilitic rabbit testes, 108  
 —, effects of cortisone derivatives and indications for use, 283
- Syphilis, persistence of positive reaction to treponemal immobilization test in clinically cured cases, 20  
 —, prednisone treatment, experimental and clinical findings, 109  
 —, primary and secondary, single injection of depot penicillin in, 446
- Talcosis, pulmonary, clinical and environmental study, 75  
 Tar, coal, Cheremkhovo, carcinogenicity of medium oil from, 342  
 TB-I in leprosy, 193  
 "Tebafen" in juvenile tuberculosis, 444  
 "Telepaque", oral cholecystographic contrast medium, comparison with "orabilex", 347  
 Telephonists, labyrinthine syndrome appearing suddenly in, 254  
 Temperature, low, *see* Cryotherapy; Hypothermia  
 Temporo-maxillary joint, involvement in chronic inflammatory rheumatism, radiological and clinical investigation, 393  
 "Tempisol" treatment of chronic alcoholism, 325  
 Tenotomy of tendo Achillis in intermittent claudication, 207  
 "Tersavid" in angina pectoris, 205  
 Testis biopsy in diagnosis of perioritis nodosa, 181  
 — function in mongolism, 239  
 — seminoma, radiotherapy, 427  
 — tumours, study of 97 cases, 263  
 Testosterone propionate, influence on hypercholesterolaemia, 36  
 Tetanus, acetyl promazine treatment, 443  
 —, chlorpromazine treatment, 13  
 — in African children, 14  
 —, total paralysis regimen in treatment, 189  
 Tetany due to magnesium deficiency in man, 118  
 —, hypocalcaemic, in newborn infants, 69  
 Tetracycline and phenylbutazone in typhoid fever, 443  
 — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, influence and cost, 139  
 —, intestinal amoebiasis, potentiating effect of quinolines on, 194  
 —, pericholangitis in ulcerative colitis, 28  
 — with and without novobiocin, antibacterial action of serum after ingestion, 102  
 Tetrahydrofluorenone, new fungistatic, trials *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 277  
 Thalassaemia, splenectomy in management, 303  
 Thallium, radioactive, in treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis, 333  
 Theophylline water-alcohol elixir in angina pectoris, 206  
**Therapeutics**, 10-11, 98-100, 184-6, 274-6, 355-7, 438-41  
 Thermocoagulation of globus pallidus, anaesthesia for, 494  
 Thiacetazone in leprosy, 193  
 Thiocyanate, thyroidal response to, 144  
 Thiopentone anaesthesia in dogs, anaesthetic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide on, 186  
 —, duration of action, comparison with pentobarbitone, 100
- Thiopentone sodium, intramuscular injection, advantages, disadvantages, and complications, 345  
 — uptake by body tissues and relation to duration of narcosis, 186  
 Thiophos, reaction of animals to repeated administration, 342  
 Thiopropazate, chlorpromazine, and occupational therapy in schizophrenia, relative values, 328  
 Thioridazine in psychiatric disorders, results and complications, 408  
 Thorium, radioactive, dressings in treatment of chronic eczema, 333  
 Thought disorder in schizophrenia, 481  
 Threadworm infestation in children, piperazine-senna treatment by single dose, 105  
 Throat, sore, after anaesthesia, 496  
 Thrombin generation and clot retraction studies in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 91  
 Thrombocythaemia haemorrhagica, 266  
 —, primary, 463  
 —, review, 463\*  
 Thrombocytopenia, radiation, disintegrated platelets in, correction of prothrombin consumption without correction of bleeding, 91  
 Thrombocytosis, effect on clotting mechanism, 266  
 Thromboembolism, "warfarin" as anticoagulant in, 459  
 Thromboendarterectomy for coronary disease, 128  
 Thrombophlebitis, acute deep, fibrinolysis treatment, 377  
 —, treatment with streptokinase-streptodornase, 301  
 Thromboplastin generation test, modification in evaluation of blood-clot acceleration, 208  
 —, —, soya-bean phosphatides in, 267  
 Thrombosis, cerebral, nicotinic acid treatment, 208  
 —, coronary, symmetrical gangrene in, 459  
 —, fibrinolytic agents in, 461  
 —, mesenteric venous, radiological diagnosis, 498  
 — of renal vein, relation to renal amyloidosis, 311  
 — prophylaxis with fibrinolytic agents, 208  
 —, venous and pulmonary, incidence correlated with that of myocardial infarction, 298  
 "Thrombotest" control of anticoagulant therapy, 2  
 Thrombovasculitis, rheumatic, clinical picture, 224  
 Thymus enlargement in infancy, long-term follow-up study of irradiation treatment, 175  
 — x-irradiation in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348  
 Thyroglobulin antibody detection by fluorescent-spot technique, 48  
 — in thyroid disease, 47  
 —, foetal, relation of age at which present to aetiology of Hashimoto's disease, 390  
 Thyroid, *see also* Goitre; Hypothyroidism; Thyrotoxicosis  
 — acropathy, 144  
 — carcinoma, diagnosis with radioactive phosphorus, 391  
 —, difficulties in histopathological diagnosis, 435

- Thyroid carcinoma in children, 163  
 —, microlithiasis and, 435  
 —, occult papillary, surgical treatment, follow-up study, 143  
 —, crisis, clinical study, 314  
 —, disease, antibody to thyroglobulin in, 47  
 —, function, basal metabolic rate and serum protein-bound iodine level as index, 50  
 —, diagnostic limits of estimation of radioactive-iodine uptake, 313  
 —, nodules, evaluation by radioactive iodine, 391  
 —, reaction to stress after suppression of adrenocorticotrophic function of pituitary, 47  
 —, response to thiocyanate and thyrotrophin, 144  
 —, uptake test, 15-minute continuous, comparison with other radioiodine tests, 468
- Thyroiditis**, autoimmune, clinical studies, 219  
 —, granulomatous, subacute, review, 314\*  
 —, Hashimoto's, radioactive-iodine studies in diagnosis, 314  
**Thyrotoxicosis**, clinical method of assessing results of treatment, 220  
 —, effect on metabolism of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, 143  
 —, eye abnormalities in, incidence and clinical course, 390  
 —, muscular lesion in, 49  
 —, objective psychological study and response to treatment, 144  
 —, potassium perchlorate, methylthiouracil, and carbimazole treatments compared, 220  
 —, radioactive iodine in small repeated doses in, 49  
 —, —, —, treatment, effect of methylthiouracil pre-treatment on results, 144  
 —, splenic diathermy in, 48  
 —, treated with radioactive iodine, changes in serum protein-bound iodine and cholesterol levels and urinary excretion of radioactive iodine in, 390
- Thyrotrophin**, effect on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid, 390  
 —, thyroidal response to, 144  
 "Tigan", anti-emetic efficacy, clinical trial, 438
- Tigloidine in spastic paraparesis, 149  
**Tinea capitis**, griseofulvin treatment, 160, 484  
 —, chronic, of skin and nails, griseofulvin treatment, 485  
 —, pedis cross-infection in the family, 485  
 —, in group of school-children, 161
- Tinnitus**, subjective, audiometric study, 386
- Tissue temperature**, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472  
 —, —, —, ultrasonic irradiation on, 471
- Titanium dust**, effect on lungs, 418
- Tobacco smoke**, cigarette, incomplete carcinogens in condensates of, 177  
 —, smokers, vascular measurements of, comparison with non-smokers, 42  
 —, smoking, effects on peripheral circulation, 207  
 —, —, habits in Englishmen and Danes, comparative study suggested by difference in mortality from bronchitis, 308
- Tobacco smoking habits in monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 165  
 —, —, related to industrial injury and absenteeism, 417  
 —, —, in relation to lung carcinoma, review of evidence, 466\*  
 —, —, pathogenic effects on trachea and bronchial mucosa, 353  
 —, —, personality and, 466  
 —, —, vascular responses to, compared with responses to skin testing of tobacco extracts, 462
- Toes, circulation in, in Raynaud's disease, 39
- "Tofranil", *see* Imipramine
- Tolbutamide and chlorpropamide, comparative effects on blood sugar level, 223  
 —, effect on ketogenesis, 223  
 —, treatment of mild diabetes, improved carbohydrate tolerance due to, 316  
 —, —, —, paralysis agitans, 324
- Tomography** in intravenous cholangiography, 347  
 —, transverse, in location of tumours, 497
- Tonsil tuberculosis, incidence and treatment, 191
- Toxic substances, percutaneous absorption in industry, 76\*
- Toxicology**, 78, 169
- Toxicosis, infantile, hyperkinetic type, 247
- Toxoplasmosis, congenital, epileptiform syndrome in, 361
- , diagnosis by macroscopic agglutination test, 9
- , excessive perinatal mortality associated with, 443
- Trachea mucosa, pathogenic effects of smoking on, 353
- , vascular compression of, in infants, 70
- Tracheotomy for acute pulmonary insufficiency complicating chronic pulmonary emphysema, 466
- Tranquillizers, effect on ward behaviour of psychotics, 243
- , evaluation in medical out-patients, 11
- Transaminase activity in liver tissue and serum in liver disease, 455
- , glutamic oxalacetic, level in cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis of lumbar pain, 53
- , —, serum activity, effect of radioactive-cobalt therapy on, 83
- , —, —, —, —, x-ray therapy on, 83
- , —, —, —, —, in detection of hepatitis carriers, 104
- , —, —, —, —, evaluation of jaundice, 178
- , —, —, —, —, infective hepatitis, comparison with isocitric dehydrogenase, 359
- , levels in endomyocardial fibrosis, 372
- , —, —, infectious mononucleosis, 279
- Transvestitism and trans-sexualism, study of 50 cases, 154
- Treponema pallidum**, antigen structure and immune adhesion, 283
- Treponemal antibody test, fluorescent, modification based on quantitation, 365
- , immobilization test, *see* Syphilis diagnosis
- Triacetyl-oleandomycin in non-gonococcal urethritis, 111
- Triamcinolone diacetate suspension, subdermal infiltration in psoriasis, 486
- , evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318
- , in nephrotic syndrome, 141
- , psoriatic arthritis, 147
- Trichloroethane, clinical trial, 494
- Trichomonial infestation, venereal transmission, 365
- Trichophyton rubrum* infections, intermittent griseofulvin treatment, 484
- Trifluorodichloroethane, anaesthetic properties, 11
- "Triflupromazine", *see* Fluopromazine
- Triglyceride levels in serum in South African Europeans and Bantus and in ischaemic heart disease, 377
- Triiodothyronine, effect on psychiatric and biochemical status in schizophrenia, 481
- , in diagnosis and treatment of hypothyroidism, 391
- "Trilafon", effect on post-anesthetic nausea and vomiting, 171
- Trimeprazine tartrate in premedication of children, 420
- Trimethaphan for lowering hypertension during electric convulsion therapy, 66
- Trimethindonium in hypertension, comparison with pempidine, 210
- , methosulphate in hypertension, clinical evaluation, 38
- Trimethobenzamide, antiemetic efficacy, clinical trial, 438
- Trinitrotoluene treatment of epidermophytoses, 335
- Triolein, radioactive-iodine-labelled, absorption in congestive heart failure, 299
- , —, —, in study of intestinal malabsorption, 25
- Tropical medicine**, 21-2, 112-15, 193-4, 284-5, 366, 447-50
- Trypanosomiasis in Kenya, epidemiological study, 193
- , liver function in, 113, 114
- , treatment with Mel W, 285
- Tuberculin converters, tracing sources of infection of, 444
- , test and diagnosis of clinical tuberculosis, 190
- , —, with intermediate-strength purified protein derivative, diagnostic significance in active tuberculosis, 190
- Tuberculosis**, 15-18, 106-7, 190-1, 280-1, 362-4, 444-5. *See also* B.C.G.
- , cutaneous, diethyl dithioisophthalate treatment, 485
- , in infants and young children, supplementary corticosteroids in, 362
- , —, negroes, environmental v. constitutional factors in development, 106
- , isoniazid and streptomycin treatment, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278
- , —, in mass prophylaxis in Greenland, 444
- , meningeal, *see* Meningitis
- , of middle ear, 362
- , oral, incidence and treatment, 191
- , peritoneal, *see* Peritonitis
- , primary, in children, infectivity of, 15

## SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- Tuberculosis, primary, in children, "tebafen" treatment, 444  
 —, pulmonary, body habitus and, 17  
 —, —, bronchography in, 364\*  
 —, —, cardiopulmonary haemodynamics in, cardiac catheterization studies, 17\*  
 —, —, cavitary, endoscopic appearance of lung in, 17  
 —, —, chemotherapeutic pitfalls in, 107  
 —, —, chemotherapy at work, 445  
 —, —, —, Cushing's syndrome during, 280  
 —, —, —, drug resistance developed during, 280  
 —, —, — for radiologically stable lesions, 280  
 —, —, drug resistance in, frequency and nature, 106  
 —, —, due to atypical acid-fast bacteria, adverse surgical experience in, 18  
 —, —, fluctuation in resistance of tubercle bacilli during treatment, 281  
 —, —, gynaecomastia in, 280  
 —, —, heart failure in, 300  
 —, —, in East Africans, isoniazid alone in low and high dosage and with PAS treatment, 364  
 —, —, isoniazid combined with PAS and with pyrazinamide in treatment, comparison, 281  
 —, —, — in high dosage in, 190  
 —, —, —, streptomycin, PAS, and pyrazinamide in paired combinations in, 18  
 —, —, — with glutamic acid in, 363  
 —, —, kanamycin treatment, 107  
 —, —, — in exacerbation during chemotherapy, 106  
 —, —, non-tuberculous bacterial flora of sputum and respiratory tract in, 17  
 —, —, pneumonectomy in, follow-up study, 191  
 —, —, prednisone or prednisolone in routine treatment, 363  
 —, —, prolonged drug treatment, 190  
 —, renal, prognosis based on review of 818 cases, 16  
 —, tonsillar, incidence and treatment, 191  
 D-Tubocurarine, quantitative study during diethyl ether anaesthesia, 495  
 Tullium, radioactive, as source of radiation in radiography, 424  
 Tumour location with transverse tomography, 497  
 —, malignant, in childhood, 413  
 Tumours, experimental, urinary excretion of riboflavin in rats with, 265  
 Turner's syndrome in children, psychiatric changes with, 411  
 Twins, monozygotic, studies to illustrate precipitating and predisposing factors in rheumatoid arthritis, 320  
 —, smoking habits in, 165  
 Typhoid fever, combined phenylbutazone and tetracycline in, 443  
 Typhus fever, acute cardiac failure in, 448
- Ulcer, duodenal, hyperchlorhydria, and duodenitis, clinical interrelationships, 121  
 —, —, relation between pain and stomach emptying, therapeutic implications, 198
- Ulcer, duodenal, site and extent, correlation of radiological and operative findings, 172  
 —, gastric, in stress conditions, 26  
 —, oral, recurrent, topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium treatment, 369  
 —, peptic, blood-group distribution in, 290  
 —, —, cerebral vascular lesions and, 353  
 —, —, chronic, incidence found at necropsy in Leeds (1930-49) and in Great Britain (1956), 289  
 —, —, due to aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis, 395  
 —, —, gastric acid secretion and, in patients with chronic respiratory acidosis, 310  
 —, —, guar cellupectinoid treatment, 198  
 —, —, haematemesis and/or melaena from, shorter conservative management, 120  
 —, —, high-milk diets in, myocardial infarction after, necropsy study, 377  
 —, —, in children, 247  
 —, —, incidence in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema, 310  
 —, —, mechanism of pain in, 121  
 —, —, "robuden" treatment, effects on gastric secretion and clinical course, 120  
 —, phagedaeic, mycobacterial causative agents, 113  
 Ultrasonic irradiation, effect on blood flow, oxygen uptake, and tissue temperature, 471  
 — vibration in treatment of Ménière's disease, 46  
 Ultraviolet light to minimize effects of radiation sickness, experimental study, 346  
 — radiation, bactericidal, in operating theatre, 339  
 Underground railway control-desk workers in Moscow, physiological changes in, 258  
 Uranium milling, assessment of health risk to workers in, 75  
 Urea, hypertonic, in reduction of intracranial pressure, 401, 402  
 — treatment of cerebral oedema, possibilities and dangers, 322  
 Urethritis, non-gonococcal, female consorts of men with, value of routine examination, 110  
 —, —, "signamycin" treatment, 111  
 —, —, triacetyl-oleandomycin treatment, 111  
 —, trichomonial, in men, diagnosis and treatment, 446  
 —, —, venereal transmission, 365  
 Uric acid, renal excretion in normal and gouty subjects, 53  
 — retention due to hydrochlorothiazide, 10  
 — synthesis, suppression by DON, 227  
 Urinary tract infection in diabetes mellitus, 8  
**Urogenital system, 140-1, 217-18, 311, 387, 467**  
 Urography, intravenous, reactions associated with, mechanism and therapy, 261  
 Urticaria, isothipendyl hydrochloride in, 485  
 — pigmentosa with visceral and skeletal lesions, 214
- Urticaria, stress related to development of symptoms in, 332  
 Uterus cervix carcinoma, supervoltage irradiation of, 176  
 Uveitis, allergic origin, 116  
 —, arthritis, and non-specific genital infection, syndrome of, 282
- Vaccination, *see* B.C.G.; Smallpox  
 Vaccine, Asian influenza, monovalent, evaluation during epidemic in partly immunized inmates of penitentiary, 340  
 —, bacterial, for common cold, trial in Royal Air Force, 340  
 —, influenza, polyvalent, antibody response to, 341  
 Vaginitis, trichomonal, venereal transmission, 365  
 Valvotomy in acquired aortic stenosis, open-approach method under hypothermia, 126  
 —, mitral, re-stenosis after, 127, 297  
 —, —, valvular calcification found at, 297  
 —, post-commissurotomy syndrome, 294  
 Valvuloplasty, aortic, under direct vision, 297  
 Vancomycin in staphylococcal septicaemia, 101  
 Varix, oesophageal, radiological diagnosis, 84  
 —, —, vasopressin to control bleeding from, 454  
 Vascular disease, mesenteric, radiological manifestations, 498  
 —, —, obliterative, of lower limb, late effects of lumbar sympathectomy on blood flow in foot, 378  
 — lesions, cerebral, *see* Cerebrovascular Vasopressin control of bleeding from oesophageal varices, 454  
 — resistant (nephrogenic) diabetes insipidus, inheritance of, 338  
 Vasospasm, cerebral, recurrent, special features, 234  
 Vectorcardiography in myocardial infarction, 126  
 Veins, extrahepatic portal, obstruction of, 172  
 —, great, in venous hypertension, 269  
 —, innominate, kinking of, 130  
 —, pulmonary, in rheumatic heart disease, 425  
 —, —, involvement in bronchogenic carcinoma, 139  
**Venereal diseases, 19-20, 108-11, 192, 282-3, 365, 446**  
 —, role of homosexuality in spread, 282  
 Veno-arterial shunts in cirrhosis of liver, 291  
 Venography, percutaneous splenoportal, results in 50 cases, 426  
 Venomotor tone, peripheral, psychogenic changes in, 406  
 Ventilation, pulmonary, effects of histamine on, 286  
 Ventilatory and ventilation-perfusion ratio inequality, experimental verification of single-breath tests of, 42  
 — function, pulmonary, in health and acute virus respiratory disease, including pneumonia, 216  
 "Veractil" in chronic schizophrenia, comparative assessment, 329  
 Verruca, hypnotherapy, 159

- Vertigo, epidemic, clinical picture, epidemiology, and relation to encephalitis, 150  
 "Vesprin", *see* Fluopromazine  
 Vestibular dysfunction in schizophrenic children, 155  
 "Vibeline" treatment of angina pectoris, 299  
 Vibration from compressed-air drills, changes in physiological functions of men using, 493  
 —— electric drills, effect on borers in shale mines, 493  
 —, neurological disorders in workers exposed to, 73  
 Viraemia in infection due to E.C.H.O. virus Type 9, 188  
 Virilism, post-pubertal adrenal, with biochemical disturbance of congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia, 388  
 "Visnadine" treatment of angina pectoris, 299  
 Vitamin A deficiency after total gastrectomy, 196  
 — B<sub>12</sub>, *see* Cyanocobalamin  
 — C, *see* Ascorbic acid  
 — K administration to premature infants at birth, effect on serum bilirubin levels, 487  
 ——, synthetic, effect on hyperbilirubinaemia in premature infants, 410  
 — treatment of arteriosclerosis, 379  
 Vomiting by out-patients after nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 422  
 —, post-anæsthetic, effect of perphenazine on, 171
- Vomiting, postoperative, comparative effect of fluopromazine, cyclizine, "fluphenazine", and promethazine in, 422  
 —, —, efficacy of cyclizine and fluopromazine in, 82  
 —, —, factors related to, 422
- "Warfarin" sodium, anticoagulant effect in cardiovascular diseases, 459  
 Warts, hypnotherapy, 159  
 Water, combined residual chlorine in, effect on poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses, 251  
 — reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion of renal tubules, defective, in hyperparathyroidism, 312  
 — supply, treated, interrelationship with mortality from cardiovascular disease, 415  
 Wegener's granulomatosis, 46  
 Weight loss in pernicious anaemia, 381  
 — of children with cerebral palsy and acquired brain damage, 489  
 Whooping-cough, clinical study, 360  
 — diagnosis by fluorescent antibody staining of nasopharyngeal smears, 360  
 Wilson's disease, genetic analysis of thirty families with, 490  
 ——, liver structure changes in, 433  
 ——, penicillamine treatment, 197  
 WIN 5494, new coronary vasodilator, clinical evaluation, 299
- Wounds, stab, shape of, related to type of knife used, 343  
 Wrist, Madelung's deformity of, genetic study, 165  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis, treatment with Mel W, 284
- Xanthine derivative, Ro 1-8239, in chronic pulmonary emphysema and mitral stenosis, 357  
 X-irradiation, bone-marrow transplantation after, experimental approach to immunological complications, 259  
 —, effect on heart, 428  
 —, — serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, 83  
 —, influence of hypothermia on skin reaction to, 83  
 —, pulmonary changes after, vital-capacity and time-dose study, 87  
 — to thymus in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348  
 —, total body, effects on blood constituents and coagulation processes in rabbits, 84  
 —, —, — cerebral circulation in rabbits, 423  
 —, — thoracic, combined with intravenous injection of autogenous bone marrow, 262  
 D-Xylose excretion test, diagnostic significance, 266
- Zoxazolamine as uricosuric agent in gout, 227

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

JULY—DECEMBER, 1960

*References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>ABELIN, I., 184<br/>         ABERKANE, B., 280<br/>         ABOU-GAREEB, A. H., 22<br/>         ABRAMS, L. D., 458<br/>         ABRAMSON, D. I., 471, 472<br/>         ABURANO, A., 371<br/>         ACETO, T. JR., 246*<br/>         ACKERMAN, N. B., 391<br/>         ACOSTA-MATIENZO, J., 14<br/>         ADAMS, A. K., 81<br/>         ADAMS, D. A., 387*<br/>         ADAMS, J. F., 196<br/>         ADAMS, W. E., 18<br/>         ADAMSON, M. I., 491<br/>         ADER, R., 177<br/>         ADHIKARI, P. K., 44<br/>         AGARWAL, S. C., 189<br/>         AGRAS, S., 164<br/>         AHMAD, K., 199<br/>         AHMAD, N., 114<br/>         DE AJURIAGUERRA, J., 474<br/>         ALARCÓN, D. G., 44<br/>         ALCALA, R., 385<br/>         ALEDOORT, L. M., 413<br/>         ALEKSEEEVA, M. V., 491<br/>         ALEŠIN, B. V., 468<br/>         ALÉS REINLEIN, J. M., 53<br/>         ALEXANDER, E. JR., 400<br/>         ALEXANDER, J. A., 460<br/>         ALEXANDER, J. O., 485<br/>         ALHADY, S. M. A., 189<br/>         ALISON, F., 68<br/>         ALIVIRTA, P., 117<br/>         ALIVISATOS, G. P., 254<br/>         ALLEN, A. B., 104<br/>         ALLEN, C. R., 441<br/>         ALLEN, D. M., 412*<br/>         ALLEN, L. B., 214<br/>         ALLGÉN, L. G., 277<br/>         ALONSO, A. M., 193<br/>         ALP, H., 316<br/>         ALTROCCHI, P., 229*<br/>         AMDUR, M. L., 77<br/>         AMOUREUX, G., 72<br/>         ANDERSEN, H., 158<br/>         ANDERSON, C., 248<br/>         ANDERSON, D. E., 129<br/>         ANDERSON, F. E., 342, 417<br/>         ANDERSON, H. H., 194*<br/>         ANDERSON, J., 500<br/>         ANDERSON, P. J., 433<br/>         ANDERSON, T. B., 465<br/>         ANDREWES, C. H., 95<br/>         ANDREWS, C. E., 23<br/>         ANGST, J., 65<br/>         ANLYAN, W. G., 301<br/>         ANSBRO, F. P., 186<br/>         ANTONIS, A., 377<br/>         ANTONIUS, J. I., 432<br/>         APAKIDZE, V. K., 67<br/>         APPLETION, H. D., 225<br/>         APTEKAR', S. G., 265<br/>         ARBEGAST, N. R., 495<br/>         ARENDTS, A., 122<br/>         ARIAS, L., 357<br/>         ARIEL, I. M., 428</p> | <p>ARIEVIČ, A. M., 486<br/>         ARM, H. G., 112<br/>         ARMSTRONG, C. N., 165<br/>         ARNOLD, G. E., 386<br/>         ARONOW, L., 100<br/>         ARSENI, K., 149<br/>         ARTEAGA, A., 367<br/>         ARTUSIO, J. F. JR., 495<br/>         ASEÑO, C. F., 447<br/>         ASSANDRI, J., 12<br/>         ATANASIU, M., 67<br/>         ATAY, M. N., 188<br/>         ATTIE, J. N., 391<br/>         AUDITORE, J. V., 91<br/>         AUSTEN, W. G., 297<br/>         AUSTIN, R., 445<br/>         AVIADO, D. M., 132*<br/>         AVNET, N. L., 347<br/>         AYOUB, E. M., 225*</p> <p>BABBOTT, F. L. JR., 104*<br/>         BABOLINI, G., 17<br/>         BACH, C., 397<br/>         BACHMAN, L., 79<br/>         BACKERMAN, I. A., 440<br/>         BACON, A. P. C., 93<br/>         BADENOCH, J., 117<br/>         BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 3, 181<br/>         BAIGEL, S., 80<br/>         BAILEY, A. A., 341<br/>         BAILEY, C. P., 33, 128, 130<br/>         BAKER, E. M., 51<br/>         BAKER, H., 178<br/>         BAKER, H. L. JR., 425<br/>         BAKER, W. J., 276<br/>         BAKULEV, A. N., 129<br/>         BALAGOT, R. C., 356<br/>         BALL, K., 116<br/>         BALME, R. H., 465<br/>         BALSER, B. H., 65<br/>         BALTA, E., 67<br/>         BAMFORTH, B. J., 495<br/>         BANNER, H., 477<br/>         BANG, N. U., 104<br/>         BANNISTER, W., 189<br/>         BAO-SHAN JING, 423<br/>         BARAGAR, F. D., 395<br/>         BARAK, A. J., 286<br/>         BARBEAU, A., 402<br/>         BARBER, M., 97<br/>         BARBORIAK, J. J., 226<br/>         BARBORKA, C. J., 121, 290*<br/>         BARCLAY, G. P. T., 311<br/>         BARDAWIL, W. A., 396<br/>         BARKER, N. W., 378<br/>         BARKOFF, J. R., 486<br/>         BARLOW, A. J. E., 160<br/>         BARLOW, J., 32, 33<br/>         BARNES, R. H., 223<br/>         BARNETT, E. V., 97<br/>         BARNHARD, H. J., 138<br/>         BARON, S., 97<br/>         BARRERA, F., 357<br/>         BARRIE, H., 304</p> <p>BARRITT, D. W., 372, 461<br/>         BARRON, D. W., 475<br/>         BARRY, H. JR., 479<br/>         BASS, B. H., 278<br/>         BATCHELOR, T. M., 219<br/>         BATES, J. H., 138<br/>         BATSAKIS, J. G., 435<br/>         BATTEN, J., 190<br/>         BAUER, A. W., 101<br/>         BAUER, C. H., 411<br/>         BAUERNFEIND, A., 85<br/>         BAUM, G. L., 310<br/>         BAUMGARTNER, W., 266<br/>         BAXTER, V. T., 496<br/>         BAYRD, E. D., 295<br/>         BAYREUTHER, H., 78<br/>         BEAHRS, O. H., 143<br/>         BEAMISH, P., 327<br/>         BEARD, H. W., 105<br/>         BEARD, M. A., 97<br/>         BEARE, M., 160<br/>         BEARN, A. G., 490<br/>         BEAVEN, D. W., 392<br/>         BECH, V., 8<br/>         BECHINIE, E., 383<br/>         BECKER, M. C., 295*<br/>         BECKER, S. W., 161*<br/>         BECKETT, P. G. S., 327<br/>         BEDELL, G. N., 220<br/>         BÉDÉNOU, A., 67<br/>         BEDFORD, J., 196<br/>         BEEBE, R. T., 311<br/>         BEECHER, H. K., 355<br/>         BEELIS, C. C., 177<br/>         BEEM, J., 38<br/>         BEESON, P. B., 1<br/>         BEGG, A. C., 497<br/>         BEIERWALTES, W. H., 50, 199<br/>         BEISEL, W. R., 448<br/>         BEKÉNY, G., 403<br/>         BELAJA, JU. A., 96<br/>         BELCHER, J. R., 127<br/>         BELJAEVA, N. K., 462<br/>         BELL, F. K., 335<br/>         BELL, J. W., 460<br/>         BELL, S., 366<br/>         BELL, Y., 471, 472<br/>         BELLESIA, L., 431<br/>         BELLMAN, S., 346<br/>         BELLVILLE, J. W., 82, 422<br/>         BENACERRAF, B., 177, 178<br/>         BENAIM, S., 330<br/>         BENAZON, D., 421<br/>         BENCHIMOL, A., 124, 296<br/>         BENDA, P., 326<br/>         BENDIXEN, H. H., 80<br/>         BENENSON, A. S., 14<br/>         BENNETT, A. E., 240, 325<br/>         BENNETT, I. F., 241<br/>         BENNETT, I. L. JR., 358<br/>         BENNETT, P. H., 397<br/>         BENSON, D. W., 79<br/>         BENTLEY, J. F. R., 245<br/>         BENYAJATI, C., 448<br/>         BENYESH-MELNICK, M., 9<br/>         BERARDI, G. C., 53</p> <p>BERENBAUM, M. C., 357<br/>         BERESTON, E. S., 335<br/>         BERG, J. M., 490<br/>         BERGEN, S. S. JR., 52*<br/>         BERGER, S. M., 261<br/>         BERGNER, R. P., 170<br/>         BERGOGNE, —, 107<br/>         BERGONZINI, R., 83<br/>         BERGREN, W. R., 414<br/>         BERJAK, J., 107<br/>         BERKSON, D. M., 374<br/>         BERLI, W., 184<br/>         BERLINER, R. W., 217<br/>         BERMAN, C. Z., 347<br/>         BERMAN, J., 179<br/>         BERNARD, É., 190, 281<br/>         BERNARD, J., 135<br/>         BERNHEIMER, A. W., 96<br/>         BERNSTEIN, S. H., 387<br/>         BERNITSEN, C. A., 339<br/>         BERRY, D. G., 139<br/>         BERRY, E., 410<br/>         BERRY, J. N., 198<br/>         BERSOHN, I., 377<br/>         BERTHIER, X., 218<br/>         BESSER, H., 251<br/>         BETHLEM, J., 181<br/>         BETTARELLO, A., 453<br/>         BETTLEY, E. R., 67<br/>         BETTLEY, F. R., 332<br/>         BEUTLER, E., 212<br/>         BEZZUBOV, A. D., 76<br/>         BHARGAVA, R. K., 112<br/>         BHATIA, A. L., 272<br/>         BICKERMAN, H. A., 438<br/>         BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 270<br/>         BIERNAN, E. L., 51<br/>         BILLOW, B. W., 440<br/>         BINGHAM, J., 179<br/>         BINKHORST, P. G., 116<br/>         BIRCHFIELD, R. I., 150<br/>         BIRKE, G., 388<br/>         BIRON, P., 462<br/>         BIRSE, S. H., 182<br/>         BISTENI, A., 458<br/>         BJALKO, N. K., 342<br/>         BLACK, B. M., 143<br/>         BLAGOSKLONNAJA, JA. V., 36<br/>         BLAGOVESCKENSKAJA, N. M., 73<br/>         BLANC, P., 393<br/>         BLANCO, G., 33<br/>         BLAND, E. F., 319, 373<br/>         BLANK, H., 160<br/>         BLANK, N., 424<br/>         BLAQUIER, P., 38<br/>         BLASI, A., 17<br/>         BLATT, I. M., 46<br/>         BLEIFER, S., 295<br/>         BLISS, J. Q., 286<br/>         BLOOMFIELD, B. D., 258*<br/>         BLOOMFIELD, N., 147<br/>         BLOOR, K., 207<br/>         BLOXAM, H. R., 179<br/>         BLUMBERG, A. G., 237<br/>         BLUMBERG, J. B., 371<br/>         BLUMENTHAL, G., 283*</p> |
|--|---|

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

529

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>BLUMENTHAL, S., 203<br/>         BLUNDELL, A. E., 186<br/>         BOBON, J., 331<br/>         BOCKEL, R., 27<br/>         BOČKOV, N. P., 265<br/>         BODANSKY, O., 359<br/>         BODELL, B., 186<br/>         BODEN, R. W., 28<br/>         BODI, T., 124<br/>         BODMAN, R. I., 422<br/>         BOELSMA-VAN HOUTE, E., 429<br/>         BOOGS, D. R., 350<br/>         BOISSELIER, P., 281<br/>         BOKKENHEUSER, V., 192*<br/>         BOKONJIC, N., 242<br/>         BOLINGER, R. E., 288<br/>         BOLTUCH, L. G., 321<br/>         BOMFORD, R. R., 253<br/>         BONDURANT, S., 406<br/>         BONIECE, W. S., 187<br/>         BONIFACE, W. R., 231<br/>         BOONE, J. A., 294<br/>         BORDA, E., 41<br/>         BORINA, M. J.A., 106<br/>         BORNEMANN, C., 294<br/>         BOSHELL, B. R., 223, 317<br/>         BOSSMA, J. F., 413*<br/>         BOSSAK, H. N., 192, 283<br/>         BOTEZ, M. I., 149<br/>         BÖTTCHER, C. J. F., 429<br/>         BÖTTIGER, L. E., 78<br/>         BOUDREAU, H. B., 212<br/>         BOUHUYS, A., 168, 286<br/>         BOUSSIOU, H., 146<br/>         BOWER, B. D., 245<br/>         BOWLER, D. P., 189<br/>         BOYD, A. M., 207<br/>         BOYD, M. W. J., 145<br/>         BOYER, P. A., 436<br/>         BOYO, A. E., 213, 285<br/>         BOZADŽIEVA, È. K., 312<br/>         BOZICEVICH, J., 229<br/>         BRACHFELD, N., 31<br/>         BRAŁY, B., 496<br/>         BRANCATO, G. J., 336<br/>         BRANDBORG, L. L., 92, 351<br/>         BRANDENBURG, R. O., 373<br/>         BRASHER, C. A., 188<br/>         BRASK, H. B., 155<br/>         BRAUNSTEIN, H., 295<br/>         BRAUNWALD, E., 126<br/>         BRAVEMAN, W. S., 356<br/>         BREATHNACH, C. S., 430<br/>         BRECKENRIDGE, I. M., 26<br/>         BRESEE, B. B., 277<br/>         BRENNAN, J. C., 9<br/>         BRENT, L. B., 371<br/>         BRESLIN, A. J., 75<br/>         BRESLOW, L., 375<br/>         BREST, A., 38<br/>         BRETTE, R., 28<br/>         BRETTHAUER, R. K., 414<br/>         BREWER, D. B., 368<br/>         BRICAIRE, H., 280<br/>         BRICOULT, A., 410<br/>         BRIDENBAUGH, L. D., 496<br/>         BRIGDEN, W., 228<br/>         BRIGGS, J. H., 490<br/>         BRIGGS, R. D., 377<br/>         BRILL, A. B., 305<br/>         BRINITZER, W., 242<br/>         BRISSAUD, H. E., 163<br/>         BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, RESEARCH COMMITTEE, 43<br/>         BROBERGER, O., 29<br/>         BROCK, J. F., 447<br/>         BRODOVSKY, D., 310, 384<br/>         BROH-KAHN, R. H., 393<br/>         BROMBERG, P. A., 308</p> | <p>BRONSKY, D., 314<br/>         BROOKE, B. N., 29<br/>         BROOKS, R. V., 388<br/>         BROSS, I. D. J., 82, 422, 439<br/>         BROTHERTON, J. H. F., 491<br/>         BROUET, G., 107<br/>         BROWN, E. B., 23<br/>         BROWN, E. M. Jr., 147<br/>         BROWN, G. C., 492<br/>         BROWN, G. W., 155<br/>         BROWN, J., 273<br/>         BROWN, J. R., 78, 150<br/>         BROWN, M., 153<br/>         BROWNE, H. H., 264<br/>         BRUBAKER, C., 41, 304<br/>         BRUCK, E., 246*<br/>         BRUENS, J. H., 401<br/>         BRUMFITT, W., 382<br/>         BRUN, R., 183<br/>         BRUNELLI, B., 83<br/>         BRUNSON, E. G., 82<br/>         BRUSORI, G., 88<br/>         BRUYN, H. B., 360<br/>         BRYER, M. S., 12<br/>         BUCHANAN, K. D., 439<br/>         BUCHANAN, W. W., 144<br/>         BUCHHOLZ, J. H., 131<br/>         BUCHTHAL, F., 403<br/>         BÜHLMANN, A., 402<br/>         BUELL, P., 375<br/>         BERGER, L., 295<br/>         BUESCHER, E. L., 307<br/>         BUFKIN, J. H., 190<br/>         BUHR, A. J., 188<br/>         BUKANTZ, S. C., 195<br/>         BULGRIN, J. G., 260<br/>         BULL, A. B., 345*<br/>         BULL, J. W. D., 233<br/>         BUNCH, W. L. Jr., 192, 365*<br/>         BUNKER, J. P., 80<br/>         BURACK, W. R., 445<br/>         BURCHENAL, J. H., 304<br/>         BURGEN, A. S. V., 286<br/>         BURGHELE, T., 35<br/>         BURI, R., 448<br/>         BURKE, J. F., 297<br/>         BURN, J. H., 11, 458<br/>         BURNELL, J. M., 467<br/>         BURNETT, C., 471, 472<br/>         BURNS, L. E., 162<br/>         BUSCH, A. K., 231<br/>         BUTCHER, J., 267<br/>         BUTLER, A. M., 357<br/>         BUTLER, J., 385<br/>         BUTLER, J. J., 90<br/>         BUTLER, N., 304<br/>         BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 51<br/>         BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Jr., 351<br/>         BYNOE, M. L., 95<br/>         BYWATERS, E. G. L., 228</p> | <p>CAMPBELL, J. A., 424<br/>         CANCIO, M., 447<br/>         CANTWELL, D. F., 261<br/>         CAPEL, L. H., 216<br/>         CAPLAN, G. E., 442<br/>         CAPSTICK, A., 478<br/>         CARBALLO, R., 298<br/>         CARBONE, J. V., 200<br/>         CARDOE, N., 55<br/>         CAREY, M., 367<br/>         CAREY, R., 440<br/>         CARO, C. G., 385<br/>         CARONE, F. A., 429<br/>         CARPENTER, A. F., 133<br/>         CARR, I., 5<br/>         CARROLL, D., 309<br/>         CARROLL, J., 452<br/>         CARRYER, H. M., 287<br/>         CARTER, A. B., 235<br/>         CARTER, B. L., 425<br/>         CARTER, C. O., 325<br/>         CARTER, R. A., 2<br/>         CARTER, S., 71<br/>         CARTWRIGHT, A., 491<br/>         CARTWRIGHT, G. E., 133<br/>         CASADY, G. N., 496<br/>         CASEY, J. F., 241<br/>         CASS, A. B., 162<br/>         CASS, L. J., 11, 98<br/>         CASTILLO, C. A., 184, 185<br/>         CASTLE, C. H., 31<br/>         CATT, B., 313<br/>         CATTERALL, M., 428<br/>         CATTERALL, R. D., 282, 365, 446<br/>         CAUGHEY, J. E., 231<br/>         CAVANAGH, F., 246<br/>         CAVANAGH, J. B., 62<br/>         CAVIGLIA, E., 55<br/>         CAWEIN, M. J. III, 290<br/>         CAWSON, R. A., 191<br/>         CENTURY, B., 481<br/>         ČERKES, L. A., 265<br/>         ČERVENÝ, O., 301<br/>         CHAKRAVARTY, S. C., 113<br/>         CHALMERS, T. C., 277<br/>         CHALMERS, T. M., 118<br/>         CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., 318<br/>         CHANDLER, A. L., 331<br/>         CHANDLER, G. N., 289<br/>         CHANGSUT, R. L., 357<br/>         CHANOCK, R. M., 307<br/>         CHANOIT, P., 152<br/>         CHAPMAN, E. N., 161<br/>         CHAPMAN, W. P., 211<br/>         CHAPPELL, J. A., 414<br/>         CHAPPLE, R. V., 461<br/>         CHATTAWAY, F. W., 160<br/>         CHEITLIN, M. D., 105<br/>         CHELI, E., 140<br/>         CHEN, G. M., 276<br/>         CHENAUT, S. B., 142<br/>         CHERNIACK, R. M., 310, 384<br/>         CHERNISH, S. M., 134<br/>         CHEVALLIER, J., 107<br/>         CHEVÉ, J., 72<br/>         CHIAPUZZO, A., 53<br/>         CHILD, K. J., 357<br/>         CHIN-SUNG CHENG, 21<br/>         CHIN-TANG HUANG, 21<br/>         CHOUDHURY, M. R., 134<br/>         CHOW, B. F., 149<br/>         CHRISPIN, A. R., 306<br/>         CHRISTENSEN, E. R., 85<br/>         CHRISTOPoulos, P., 363<br/>         CINTRON-RIVERA, A. A., 14<br/>         CIRLINA, D. L., 75<br/>         CLARK, T. W., 11<br/>         CLARKE, C. A., 146<br/>         CLARKE, C. M., 490</p> |
|---|--|---|
- CLARKE, T. K., 179  
 CLAUSTRE, J., 317  
 CLENDENNING, W., 485  
 CLOSE, H. P., 302  
 CLOWARD, R. B., 63  
 CLOWDUS, B. F., 292  
 COATES, E. O., 87  
 COBLENTZ, B., 124  
 COBURN, A. F., 225, 397  
 COBURN, H., 286  
 COBURN, J. G., 485  
 COCCO, F., 458  
 COCHRANE, A. L., 74  
 COCKCROFT, W., 337\*  
 COETZEE, A. M., 107  
 COFFEY, V. P., 13  
 COFFIN, F., 320  
 COHEN, A., 340  
 COHEN, B. D., 156  
 COHEN, J., 177  
 COHEN, L. B., 193  
 COHEN, S. I., 406  
 COHEN, W. D., 127  
 COIRIAULT, R., 233  
 COLBERT, E. G., 155  
 COLES, H. M. T., 279  
 COLES, R. R. A., 45  
 COLLARD, J., 331  
 COLLAHL, H., 385  
 COLLET, A., 254  
 COLLINS, J., 143  
 COLLINS, V. J., 441  
 COLLIS, W. R. F., 366  
 COLOMBANI, J., 40  
 COMBINED RHEUMATIC FEVER STUDY GROUP, 398  
 CONEN, P. E., 296  
 CONN, H. O., 454  
 CONN, J. W., 222, 316  
 CONNER, E. H., 186  
 CONNOR, T. B., 301  
 CONROY, R. J., 274  
 CONSTANTINIDES, P., 288  
 CONTI, E. A., 348  
 CONTI, J. E., 348  
 CONWAY, C. M., 496  
 COOK, M. K., 307  
 COOK, P. B., 143  
 COOKE, B. E. D., 369  
 COOKE, R. E., 451  
 COOKE, W. T., 40, 266, 368  
 COOPER, I. S., 151, 236, 324  
 COOPER, T., 123, 135  
 COOPERBAND, S., 147  
 COPE, S., 318  
 COPPEN, A. J., 154, 237  
 CORCOS, J., 54  
 CORDA, M., 191  
 CORNAGLIA, M., 255  
 CORNER, B., 410  
 CORSEN, G., 441  
 COSTE, F., 399  
 COTTER, L. H., 405  
 COULSHED, N., 204  
 COURT, S. D. M., 412  
 COURT BROWN, W. M., 92, 464  
 COURTNEY, K. O., 450  
 COURVILLE, C. B., 58, 250  
 COWAN, G. A. B., 423  
 COWAN, M. A., 484  
 COX, E. V., 40, 368  
 COX, H. R., 252  
 COX, J., 465  
 CRABBÉ, J., 219  
 CRAGG, J., 488  
 CRAIG, J. W., 223  
 CRAMBLETT, H. G., 304  
 CRANE, C. W., 196  
 CRAVER, L. F., 187  
 CRAVIOTO, H., 232

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- CRAWFORD, H. J., 47, 48  
 CRAWFORD, J. D., 389  
 CRAWFORD, L. V., 334, 411  
 CRAWHALL, J. C., 25  
 CRAYTHORNE, N. W. B., 345  
 CREECH, O. J. JR., 101  
 CREEY, R. D. G., 15  
 CRILE, G. JR., 163  
 CRITCHLEY, M., 236\*  
 CROCKFORD, G. W., 230  
 CROME, L., 270  
 CRONHOLM, B., 157  
 CRONKITE, E. P., 91  
 CROOK, A., 235  
 CROOKS, J., 144, 220  
 CROSBY, W. H., 351  
 CROSLEY, A. P. JR., 184, 185  
 CROSNIER, J., 148  
 CROSSLAND, J., 58\*  
 CROTEAU, J. R., 308  
 CROW, J. B., 82  
 CROW, R. S., 474  
 CRUMPTON, C. W., 185  
 CRUZ-COKE, R., 37  
 CSILLAG, A., 272  
 CSONKA, G. W., 111  
 CULLEN, R. C., 184, 185  
 CULLIFORD, B. J., 169  
 CUMMINGS, V., 124  
 CUNNINGHAM, C., 439  
 CURWEN, M. P., 139  
 CUSTER, R. P., 267  
 CZAJOWSKI, N. P., 328
- DACK, S., 295  
 DADDI, G., 191  
 DAESCHNER, C. W., 141  
 DAHL, E. V., 181  
 DALGAARD, J. B., 353  
 DALITH, F., 173  
 DALLOZ, J. C., 230  
 DAMAS, J. P., 72  
 DAMASIO, R., 233  
 DAMESHEK, W., 148  
 DANARAJ, T. J., 260  
 DANCASTER, C. P., 25  
 DANE, D. S., 416  
 DANEKO, V., 225  
 DANILIN, A. A., 492  
 DANN, D. S., 85  
 DANOWSKI, T. S., 319  
 DARKE, C. S., 306  
 DARKE, S. J., 21  
 DAUSSET, J., 40  
 DAVEY, T. F., 449  
 DAVID, M., 233, 324  
 DAVIDENKOV, S., 64  
 DAVIDSON, C. S., 122  
 DAVIDSON, F. Z., 244  
 DAVIDSON, M., 411  
 DAVIES, D. F., 466\*  
 DAVIES, D. M., 396  
 DAVIES, J. N. P., 298  
 DAVIES, J. W. L., 268  
 DAVIGNON, J., 462  
 DAVIS, A. V. O., 370  
 DAVIS, B., 357  
 DAVIS, D. A., 421  
 DAVIS, G. M., 276  
 DAVIS, I. H., 258\*  
 DAVIS, J. C., 420  
 DAVIS, R. L., 149  
 DAVTIAN, N. K., 254  
 DAWSON, B., 170  
 DAWSON, E. A., 267  
 DAWSON, J. B., 430  
 DEACON, W. E., 192, 365  
 DEARING, W. H., 455  
 DEAS, T. C., 66
- DEATON, H. L., 301  
 DE BERRY, F., 279  
 DEBRÉ, R., 248  
 DECKER, J. L., 10  
 DE CRINIS, K., 462  
 DEELEY, T. J., 263  
 DE FOREST, G. K., 226  
 DEGINDER, W. L., 87  
 DEGOWIN, E. L., 49, 390  
 DE GRACIANSKY, P., 446  
 DEHGHANI, A., 452  
 DEICHER, H. R. G., 227  
 DEJDAR, R., 300  
 DE JONGH, R. T., 22, 284, 285  
 DEKKERS, M. H. J. N., 198  
 DELAY, J., 331  
 DELIGNÉ, P., 233  
 DELL, M. B., 400  
 DEL REGATO, J. A., 86  
 DEMONTE, A. J. H., 113  
 DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 25  
 DEN HARTOG JAGER, W. A., 181  
 DENNIS, H. G., 41  
 DENNY-BROWN, D., 234  
 DENOLIN, H., 34  
 DENT, C. E., 332  
 DESFORGES, J. F., 135  
 DEWEERD, J. H., 181  
 DIAMOND, H. D., 187  
 DIAMOND, L. K., 412\*  
 DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., 14  
 DIBLE, J. H., 122  
 DICK, G. W. A., 416  
 DICK, K., 104  
 DICKIE, A. W., 15  
 DICKSON, R. J., 264  
 DICZFALUSY, E., 388  
 DILLARD, D. H., 371  
 DILLER, L., 151  
 DIMAKULANGAN, A. A., 298  
 DIMOND, E. G., 124, 296  
 DINEEN, P., 293  
 DINGMAN, J. F., 291  
 DiSALVO, R. J., 42  
 DISNEY, F. A., 277  
 DISNEY, M. E., 488  
 DITTICH, F., 250  
 DITZEL, J., 52, 392  
 DIVRY, P., 331  
 DIXON, J. M. S., 89  
 DJAVAHISZLII, N., 485  
 DMOHOVSKII, V. V., 424  
 DOBKIN, A. B., 186, 345, 356  
 DOBRYKINA, M. A., 321  
 DOCKERTY, M. B., 455  
 DODGE, W. F., 141  
 DODSON, V. N., 50  
 DOGEL', P., 64  
 DOHAN, F. C., 328  
 DOHNÁLEK, J., 381  
 DOLL, R., 92, 290, 464  
 DOLLERY, C. T., 39, 185, 209  
 DOMINGUEZ, J. C., 357  
 DOMINIAN, J., 408  
 DONALD, K. W., 130  
 DONALDSON, P., 360  
 DONGIER, S., 152  
 DONIACH, D., 219  
 DONNELL, G. N., 414, 468  
 DONOGHUE, E., 332  
 DORNETTE, W. H. L., 494  
 DORPAT, T. L., 328  
 DOUB, H. P., 87  
 DOUBLEDAY, L. C., 259  
 DOUGLAS, J. W. B., 415  
 DOUILL, J. A., 449  
 DOWLING, H. F., 308  
 DOWNIE, J., 43  
 DOYLE, J. T., 36  
 DRAPER, C. C., 450
- DREILING, D. A., 122  
 DRILLIEN, C. M., 69  
 DRIPPS, R. D., 345  
 DRIVER, M. V., 401  
 DROKAN, Z., 321  
 DROLLER, H., 403  
 DROSSOPPOULI, G., 152  
 DUANE, G. W., 38  
 DUBOIS, A. B., 385  
 DUBOIS, E. L., 260  
 DUBROVSKAJA, F. I., 415  
 DUCASTAING, C., 343  
 DUCKWORTH, J. W. A., 296  
 DUCOS, J., 343  
 DUAFAULT, C., 462  
 DUFFY, B. J., 464  
 DUHOVNAJA, O. L., 224  
 DULL, H. B., 340  
 DUNCAN, H., 235  
 DUNCAN, L. J. P., 452  
 DUNCAN, W. P., 192, 283  
 DUNDEE, J. W., 494  
 DUNNILL, M. S., 94  
 DUNSDON, M. I., 325  
 DUNST, M., 124  
 DUPERTUIS, C. W., 17  
 DUPONT, H. G., 146  
 DURANT, J. A., 369  
 DURHAM, O. C., 23\*  
 DU SAULT, L. A., 87  
 DU SHANE, J. W., 34, 352, 373  
 DUTHIE, H. L., 346  
 DUTHIE, J. J. R., 395  
 DUTTON, A. A. C., 97  
 DUTTON, G., 239  
 DUTTON, R. E. JR., 138, 226  
 DUVALL, R. C., 190  
 DYCHE, G. M., 468  
 DYGOVE, H., 487  
 DYNES, J. B., 174  
 DYSON, N. A., 136
- EAGAN, J. T., 64  
 EARLE, A. M., 483\*  
 EARLE, B. V., 483\*  
**EAST AFRICAN HOSPITALS AND LABORATORIES WITH THE COLLABORATION OF THE MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, 364**  
 EBELING, P., 232  
 EDMONDS, C. J., 275  
 EDOZIEN, J. C., 285, 366  
 EDWARDS, C. H., 323  
 EDWARDS, F. R., 70  
 EDWARDS, J. E., 352  
 EDWARDS, K., 90  
 EFFERSÖE, P., 372  
 EFFLER, D. B., 371  
 EGAN, T. J., 59  
 EGBERT, L. D., 66  
 EGELI, E. S., 316  
 EGENSE, J., 455  
 EGGLESTON, W., 498  
 EHRENGUT, W., 73  
 EHRLICH, R., 202  
 EICHNER, L. G., 131  
 EINHORN, J., 390  
 EISENBERG, L., 164  
 ELDON, K., 53  
 ELIAKIS, C. E., 254  
 ELIAS-JONES, T. F., 360, 491  
 ELISSALDE, B., 331  
 ELLIOT, J. L., 101  
 ELLIOTT, F. M., 99  
 ELLISON, R. M., 482  
 EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., 315  
 ELMES, P. C., 97  
 ELPHINSTONE, N. C., 364\*  
 ELSDON-DREW, R., 194
- FABRE, C., 190  
 FAHRNI, B. M., 288  
 FAJANS, S. S., 316  
 FALCONE, V. H., 192, 283  
 FALCONER, M. A., 62  
 FALK, W., 103  
 FALLIERS, C. J., 195  
 FANTIN, V., 83  
 FARBER, E. M., 185  
 FARGASOVÁ, I., 68  
 DE FARIA, J. L., 4  
 FARMER, F. T., 500  
 FARR, L. E., 175  
 FARRANT, P. C., 434  
 FARROW, R., 472  
 FAURA, J., 357  
 FAWCITT, J., 413\*  
 FEDORUK, S. O., 172, 345, 423  
 FEE, D. A., 172  
 FEIGIN, I., 232  
 FEINBERG, A. W., 52  
 FEINBERG, I., 481  
 FEINBERG, S. B., 499  
 FEINDEL, W. H., 423  
 FEINLEIB, M., 305  
 FEINMANN, L., 384  
 FEINSTEIN, A. R., 318  
 FEIRING, E. H., 424  
 FELDMAN, A. I., 424  
 FELDMAN, H. A., 398  
 FELSON, B., 426  
 FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A., 143  
 FERNANDEZ, J. V., 449  
 FERNANDEZ, O., 122  
 FERRER, M. I., 274  
 FERRIS, B. G. JR., 42\*  
 FERUGLIO, G. A., 32, 34  
 FFRENCH-CONSTANT, M., 104  
 FIELD, E. O., 468  
 FIELDS, W. S., 94

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

531

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>FIFE, R., 376<br/>     FILIPSON, I. N., 346<br/>     FINBY, N., 84<br/>     FINEBERG, S. K., 392<br/>     FINKEL, K. C., 487<br/>     FINKLE, J. R., 153<br/>     FINLAND, M., 102, 108, 277<br/>     FINNERTY, F. A. JR., 131<br/>     FINNIE, J. S., 492<br/>     FISCHER, S., 169<br/>     FISCHMAN, A., 183<br/>     FISHER, C. J., 138<br/>     FISHER, D. L., 371<br/>     FISHER, M. W., 358<br/>     FISHER, S., 485<br/>     FISHMAN, V., 242<br/>     FITCH, E. A., 33<br/>     FITZGERALD, P. A., 213<br/>     FLANAGAN, J. F., 198<br/>     FLECK, U., 240<br/>     FLEISCHER, C. J., 471, 472<br/>     FLEISHER, G. A., 455<br/>     FLEISHMAN, S. J., 107<br/>     FLETCHER, A. P., 184*<br/>     FLEWETT, T. H., 435<br/>     FLEXNER, J. M., 91<br/>     FLOYD, J. C. JR., 50<br/>     FOGL'N, N. D., 321<br/>     FOLDES, F. F., 356*<br/>     FOLKARD, S., 405<br/>     FOLLIN, S., 61, 152<br/>     FOMON, S. J., 24<br/>     FONE, D. J., 368<br/>     FONG, W. Y., 216<br/>     FONTANA, V., 462<br/>     FORD, C. E., 490<br/>     FORD, D. K., 147<br/>     FORD, R. V., 276<br/>     FORESTIER, F., 147<br/>     FORFAR, J. O., 246<br/>     FORGACS, P., 384<br/>     FORKNER, E. C. JR., 308<br/>     FORMEL, P. F., 36<br/>     FORSHALL, W., 246<br/>     FORT, J. T., 240<br/>     FOSS, G. L., 356<br/>     FOSTER, A. R., 158<br/>     FOSTER, J. B., 232<br/>     FOSTER, W. D., 339<br/>     FOUCHE, R. F., 384<br/>     FOURMAN, P., 312<br/>     FOURNIÉ, A., 393<br/>     FOUTS, P. J., 134<br/>     FOWLER, D., 266<br/>     FOX, H. H., 307<br/>     FRACCARO, M., 490<br/>     FRAIN-BELL, W., 67, 485<br/>     DE FRAITURE, W. H., 122<br/>     FRAMPTON, V. L., 212<br/>     FRANCIS, R. S., 139<br/>     FRANK, H. A., 346<br/>     FRANK, O., 178<br/>     FRANKLIN, E. C., 319<br/>     FRANKLIN, S. S., 141*<br/>     FRASER, H. F., 440<br/>     FRASER, R., 452<br/>     FRAZIER, T. M., 171<br/>     FREDA, V. J., 336<br/>     FREDERIK, W. S., 11<br/>     FREEDMAN, N., 241<br/>     FREEDMAN, P., 387<br/>     FREEDMAN, S. O., 286<br/>     FREEMAN, A., 79<br/>     FREEMAN, E. M., 192, 365<br/>     FREEMAN, J. F., 184, 185<br/>     FREEMAN, T. R., 61<br/>     FREIMANIS, A. K., 260<br/>     FREIREICH, E. J., 269<br/>     FREIS, E. D., 131<br/>     FRENKLAH, H. G., 333     </p> <p>FREUNDLICH, H. F., 264<br/>     FREYDBERG, L. D., 403<br/>     FREYTAG, E., 94*<br/>     FRIEDBERG, C. K., 295<br/>     FRIEDGOOD, C. E., 206<br/>     FRIEDEMHEIM, E. A. H., 22, 284, 285<br/>     FRIEDLANDER, P. H., 26<br/>     FRIEDMAN, A. P., 233<br/>     FRIEDMAN, B. I., 213<br/>     FRIEDMAN, E. A., 396<br/>     FRIEDMAN, M., 176<br/>     FRIEDMANN, I., 362<br/>     FRIS, T., 382<br/>     FRISK, Å., 277<br/>     FROHMAN, C. E., 327, 328<br/>     FROMM, G., 19, 20<br/>     FRONÉK, A., 274<br/>     FRY, J., 139<br/>     FUCHS, M., 124<br/>     FUJITA, Y., 232<br/>     FULLER, E. A., 133<br/>     FULTON, G. P., 185<br/>     FULTON, J. D., 9<br/>     FUNK, F., 402<br/>     FURCOLOW, M. L., 188<br/>     FURMAN, S., 124<br/>     FURSTENBERG, A. C., 46     </p> <p>GAD, U., 444<br/>     GADDIE, R., 40<br/>     GAINSBOROUGH, H., 367<br/>     GALE, G. L., 16<br/>     GALLI, T., 55<br/>     GALPINE, J. F., 103<br/>     GANADO, W., 189<br/>     GANDEVIA, B., 248<br/>     GANGAROSA, E. J., 448<br/>     GANGLBERGER, J. A., 58<br/>     GANZ, V., 274<br/>     GARCIA, A. M., 199<br/>     GARDINER, P. A., 413<br/>     GARDNER, E. JR., 303<br/>     GARDNER, P. S., 104, 412<br/>     GARDONYI, E., 430<br/>     GARLICK, J. P., 450<br/>     GARRETT, Margaret, 184<br/>     GARRETT, Michael, 380<br/>     GARRETT, M., 332<br/>     GARROD, L. P., 102<br/>     GARSON, W., 365*<br/>     GASTAUT, H., 401<br/>     GASTINEAU, C. F., 287<br/>     GATES, E. W., 324<br/>     GATTI, F., 113<br/>     GAUTIER-SMITH, P. C., 57<br/>     GAUTNEY, M. C., 142<br/>     GELLER, L. I., 48<br/>     GENEST, J., 434, 462<br/>     GEOCARIS, K., 243<br/>     GEORG, J., 291<br/>     GEORGIU, G., 67<br/>     GERARD, A. G., 486<br/>     GERSHON, S., 149<br/>     GERSHON-COHEN, J., 261<br/>     GHOSE, T., 305<br/>     GHYSDAEL, P., 410<br/>     GIBB, R., 427<br/>     GIBSON, L. E., 451<br/>     GIBSON, J., 239<br/>     GIBSON, J. B., 290<br/>     GIBSON, J. G., 238<br/>     GIBSON, M. D., 485<br/>     GILBERT, J. W. JR., 126<br/>     GILES, J. P., 359<br/>     GILEVSKAJA, V. F., 333<br/>     GILL, A. M., 121<br/>     GILLESPIE, J. A., 378<br/>     GILLESPIE, W. A., 162, 372     </p> <p>GILLETT, G. B., 420<br/>     GILLIATT, R. W., 232<br/>     GILSON, J. C., 74, 308<br/>     GIMLETTE, T. M. D., 49, 144<br/>     GIORDANO, A., 84<br/>     GIOVE, G., 401<br/>     GIRARD, C., 61, 152<br/>     GIRARD, O., 72<br/>     GIROUD, P., 448<br/>     GISH, J. R., 87<br/>     GIUSTI, C., 462*<br/>     GMESSING, H. C., 19<br/>     GJORUP, S., 140<br/>     GLASS, G. B. J., 120<br/>     GLASS, I. H., 488*<br/>     GLAUBERMAN, H., 75<br/>     GLOVER, J. R., 473<br/>     GOESSEL, E. A., 440<br/>     GOETZEE, A. E., 274<br/>     GOLD, A. P., 236<br/>     GOLD, H., 439, 440<br/>     GOLDBERG, A., 381<br/>     GOLDBERG, L. C., 486<br/>     GOLDBERG, M., 405<br/>     GOLDBLUM, N., 354<br/>     GOLDENBERG, H., 242<br/>     GOLDENSOHN, E. S., 236<br/>     GOLDGRABER, M. B., 351<br/>     GOLDING, J. R., 394<br/>     GOLDMAN, A. E., 243<br/>     GOLDSTEIN, A., 100<br/>     GOLDSTEIN, N. P., 78, 89<br/>     GOLFINOS, A. J., 439, 440<br/>     GOLIGHER, J. C., 121, 202<br/>     GONCAROVA, K. F., 73<br/>     GONZALEZ, B. B., 160<br/>     GOOD, R. A., 337<br/>     GOODALE, F., 433<br/>     GOODE, M. D., 70<br/>     GOODFORD, P. J., 11<br/>     GOPALAN, C., 367, 448*<br/>     GORDON, C. G. I., 15<br/>     GORDON, H., 127<br/>     GORDON, J. E., 104*<br/>     GORDON, M. H., 241<br/>     GORDON, N. S., 323<br/>     GORLIN, R., 31<br/>     GOROSPE, C. A., 441<br/>     GORYNJA, E. A., 321<br/>     GOT, C., 90*<br/>     GOTO, U., 42<br/>     GOTTLIEB, J. S., 156, 327, 328<br/>     GOULD, J. C., 43<br/>     GOULSTON, S. J. M., 28<br/>     GOVAN, A. D. T., 143<br/>     GOWANS, J. D. C., 393<br/>     GRAFF, T. D., 171, 495<br/>     GRAHAM, F. K., 487<br/>     GRAMIGNANI, V., 167<br/>     GRANDMOTTET, P., 28<br/>     GRANT, A. F., 457*<br/>     GRANT, A. P., 145<br/>     GRANT, I. W. B., 451<br/>     GRANT, L. J., 215<br/>     GRANT, P. J., 417<br/>     GRAS, H., 124<br/>     GRAS, J., 437<br/>     GRASSI, B., 28<br/>     GRAUER, H., 158<br/>     GRAY, J. E., 359<br/>     GRAY, S. J., 291<br/>     GRAYZEL, A. I., 227<br/>     GRAZIOLI, C., 256<br/>     GREAVES, D. C., 237<br/>     GREEN, C. A., 412<br/>     GREEN, H. D., 82<br/>     GREEN, I., 214<br/>     GREEN, P. A., 117<br/>     GREEN, P. E., 237<br/>     GREENSPON, E. A., 498     </p> <p>GREGORY, S. D., 202<br/>     GREINER, T. H., 440<br/>     GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R., 248<br/>     GRIFFITHS, P. D., 179<br/>     GRIFFITHS, S. P., 203<br/>     GRIGOR'EV, Z. È., 342<br/>     GROARKE, F. L., 491<br/>     GROCH, S. N., 61, 383<br/>     GROOVER, M. E. JR., 207<br/>     GROSS, P., 167<br/>     GROSSMAN, M. I., 453<br/>     GROTH-PETERSEN, E., 444<br/>     GROVER, J. W., 46<br/>     GROVES, L. K., 371<br/>     GROZDOVA, T. N., 10<br/>     GRUBINA, A. Ju., 342<br/>     GRUNER, J. E., 181<br/>     GRUPPER, C., 446<br/>     GÜNTHER, W., 379<br/>     GUERRERO A., R., 318<br/>     GUMP, F. E., 432<br/>     GUNDELINGER, B., 279<br/>     GUNTERMANN, A., 240<br/>     GUNZ, F. W., 463*<br/>     GUPTA, K., 23<br/>     GURDJIAN, E. S., 151<br/>     GURNEY, C. W., 212<br/>     GUSEVA, N. G., 229<br/>     GUTTERIDGE, B., 235<br/>     GUYTON, J. D., 471<br/>     GWYNNE, J. F., 379*     </p> | <p>HAASE, H. J., 478<br/>     HABIB, R., 249<br/>     HACKETT, E., 430<br/>     HACKSTEIN, F. G., 407<br/>     HADDOCK, L., 301<br/>     HAGEDORN, A. B., 290<br/>     HAGGERTY, M., 450<br/>     HAGGERTY, R. J., 489<br/>     HAGGITH, J. W., 500<br/>     HAJAR, G. C., 377<br/>     HAJAR, G. T., 131<br/>     HAKKILA, J., 299<br/>     HAKKILA, R., 390<br/>     HALECKIJ, A. M., 361<br/>     HALLES, I. B., 314<br/>     HALL, E. G., 338<br/>     HALL, J. H., 346<br/>     HALL, W. H., 51<br/>     HALL, Z. M., 280<br/>     HALLDIN, M., 171<br/>     HALLENBECK, G. A., 455<br/>     HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A., 337<br/>     HALONEN, P. I., 299<br/>     HALPERT, B., 94<br/>     HALSTED, J. A., 452<br/>     HAMILTON, H. E., 49, 390<br/>     HAMILTON, M., 328<br/>     HAMMOND, D., 41, 336<br/>     HAMPSON, K. W., 104*<br/>     HANAU, C., 396<br/>     HANCOCK, D. M., 172<br/>     HANCOCK, J. A. H., 446<br/>     HAND, B. H., 119<br/>     HANKIN, V. S., 129<br/>     HANKOFF, L. D., 241<br/>     HANLEY, H. G., 467*<br/>     HANLON, C. R., 123<br/>     HANNA, S., 452<br/>     HANSEN, H. A., 91<br/>     HANSEN, J. D. L., 447<br/>     HANSEN, R. G., 414<br/>     HARDEGGER, B., 222<br/>     HARDY, W. G., 151<br/>     HARDYMENT, A. F., 337*<br/>     HARGREAVES, G. K., 160<br/>     HARKNESS, J., 369     </p> |
|---|--|

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- HARLAND, J. H., 186, 345  
 HARMS, H., 153  
 HARMS, S., 153  
 HARNDEN, D. G., 165  
 HARNECKER J., J., 318  
 HARRFELDT, H. P., 137  
 HARRIS, A., 192, 283, 365\*  
 HARRIS, E. L., 368  
 HARRIS, H., 338  
 HARRIS, L. C., 171, 495  
 HARRIS, R., 471, 473  
 HARRIS, W. B., 75  
 HARRISON, G. E., 196  
 HARRISON, G. G., 345\*  
 HARRISON, M., 142, 452  
 HARRISON, R. W., 18  
 HART, D., 339  
 HART, F. D., 394  
 HARTENSTEIN, H., 398  
 HARTMAN, M. A., 331  
 HARTMAN, R. E., 351  
 HARTMAN, R. S., 351  
 HARTMANN, R. C., 91  
 HARTROFT, W. S., 377  
 HARVEY, G., 485  
 HARVEY, R. M., 274  
 HASELHUHN, D. H., 82  
 HASHIM, S. A., 367  
 HASIS, G. L., 224  
 HATHAWAY, S. R., 238  
 HATINA, A. I., 76  
 HAUT, A., 133  
 HAVARD, C. W. H., 214, 389, 438  
 HAWKINS, T., 380  
 HAWKINS, V. R., 213  
 HAWORTH, J. C., 487  
 HAY, D. R., 309  
 HAYNIE, T. P. III, 50  
 HEALEY, L. A., 10  
 HEATH, D., 350, 352  
 HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 396  
 HÉCAEN, H., 474  
 HECK, F. J., 383  
 HED, R., 78  
 HEEGER, H., 126  
 HEHRE, F. W., 79  
 HEIMER, R., 54  
 HEINEMANN, H. O., 201  
 HELLER, P., 266  
 HELLO, R. F., 230  
 HELM, F., 283  
 HELMER, O. M., 134  
 HEMPELMANN, L. H., 348  
 HENCH, R. F., 105  
 HENDERSON, D. A., 340  
 HENDRICKSE, R. G., 213, 284  
 HENNESSY, J. N., 359  
 HENSCHLER-GREIFELT, A., 108  
 HÉON, M., 173  
 HERBERG, D., 136, 137  
 HERBERT, V., 178  
 HERNBERG, C. A., 390  
 HERRMANN, R. A., 356  
 HERSKOVITZ, H. H., 65  
 HESLIN, A. S., 36  
 HETZEL, H., 406  
 HEYMAN, A., 64, 150  
 HEYN, R. M., 304  
 HEYSEL, R., 305  
 HICKEN, P., 350  
 HICKLING, R. A., 463  
 HIGANO, N., 127  
 HIGGINS, J. T. T., 74  
 HIGGINS, J. A., 292  
 HISI-BRUMMER, L., 50  
 HILDRETH, E. A., 261  
 HILL, L. E., 389  
 HILL, L. L., 141  
 HILL, M., 500  
 HILL, N. C., 89  
 HILL, R. W., 295  
 HILL, S. R. JR., 142  
 HILLEBOE, H. E., 36  
 HILTON, A. L., 108  
 HINDLEY, C. P., 139  
 HINDMARSH, C., 354  
 HINES, E. A. JR., 378  
 HINSON, K. F. W., 139  
 HIRSCH, H. A., 102, 108  
 HITCHCOCK, G., 95  
 HITCHCOCK, P., 345  
 HJORT, P. F., 91  
 HOBBES, H. E., 78  
 HOBBS, L. F., 206  
 HOBSLEY, M., 119  
 HOCH, P. H., 408  
 HODGE, B. E., 416  
 HODGES, R. E., 49  
 HODGES, R. J. H., 170, 244  
 HODGKINSON, R., 450  
 HODGMAN, J. E., 162  
 HODSON, J. M., 139  
 HOEKENGHA, M. T., 436  
 HOFFMAN, I. L., 45  
 HOLEMAN, R. L., 354  
 HOLLAND, R. A. B., 138  
 HOLLAND, W. W., 104, 465  
 HOLLANDER, J. L., 147  
 HOLLISTER, L. E., 241  
 HOLLISTER, R. M., 445  
 HOLMAN, H. R., 227  
 HOLMES, D. H., 187  
 HOLMES, E. G., 21  
 HOLMES, K. S., 499  
 HOLMGREN, A., 31  
 HOLT, G. W., 229  
 HOLT, R. J., 279  
 HOLYOKE, J. B., 263  
 HOOBLER, S. W., 38  
 HOOK, W. A., 365  
 HORANDA, M., 471  
 HORÁNYI, B., 94  
 HORDER, E. J., 139  
 HORDER, J. P., 139  
 HORLER, A. R., 56  
 HORN, R. C. JR., 435  
 HORSTMAN, D. M., 188  
 HORTLING, H., 50  
 HORWITT, M. K., 481  
 HOSHINO, T., 305  
 HOSLEY, H. F., 380  
 HOULT, J. G., 435  
 HOUSER, E., 328  
 HOUSER, H. B., 216  
 HOUSTON, I. B., 210  
 HOWARD, J. E., 301  
 HOWARD, N., 468  
 HOWARD-FLANDERS, P., 500\*  
 HOWELL, D. A., 60  
 HOWELL, DORIS A., 412\*  
 HOWELL, J. B. L., 216  
 HOWITT, G., 126, 129, 376  
 HOWLAND, W. S., 82, 422  
 HOWRY, C., 351  
 HOYLE, C., 190  
 HOYT, R. E., 354  
 HRABÁNE, J., 208  
 HRADEC, E., 338  
 HRUSTALEVA, V. A., 491  
 HUBINONT, P. O., 410  
 HUDDLESON, I. F., 96  
 HUDSON, R. V., 219  
 HUDSON, W. A., 458  
 HUEBNER, R. J., 307  
 HÜMMER, N., 315  
 HUGHES, J. H., 440  
 HUGH-JONES, P., 42, 136  
 HUHRINA, E. V., 418  
 HUME, R., 25  
 HUMOLLER, F. L., 53  
 HUNTER, A. R., 81  
 HUNTER, R. A., 406  
 HUNTER, R. D., 196  
 HUNTLERY, R. M. C., 325  
 HUNZIKER, A., 402  
 HURIET, C., 218  
 HURST, L., 480, 480\*  
 HURST, V., 252  
 HURTER, D. G., 494  
 HURWITZ, L. J., 61  
 HUTAS, I., 106  
 HUTCHESON, J. B., 272  
 HUTCHINSON, J. T., 483  
 HUTCHISON, J. L., 286  
 HUVOS, A., 8  
 HYDE, R. D., 142, 380  
 HYMAN, C. B., 41  
 HYMAN, I., 324  
 HYUN, B. H., 267  
 IBBOTT, J. W., 180  
 IGOŠIN, V. A., 334  
 IKKALA, E., 381\*  
 IL'IN, L. A., 341  
 IL'INA, N. A., 59  
 IL'INSKU, B. V., 376  
 ILLINGWORTH, R. S., 163, 239  
 ILLOUZ, G., 399  
 IMERSLUND, O., 470  
 IMLER, M., 27  
 IMPERIAL, E. S., 298  
 INGALLS, T. H., 104\*  
 INGLEBY, H., 261  
 INGRAM, G. I. C., 133  
 INGRAM, P. R., 119  
 INGRAM, T. T. S., 71  
 INKELAS, M., 214  
 IOACHIM, H., 35  
 ISACSON, P., 8  
 ISABEL, H., 440  
 ISRAEL, L., 190  
 ITKIN, S. E., 438  
 IULIANI, G., 98  
 IUNES, M., 222  
 IVANOV, K. P., 318  
 JACKSON, G. G., 308  
 JACKSON, W. P. U., 25  
 JACOBS, A. M., 359  
 JACOBS, P. A., 92  
 JACOBS, W., 122  
 JACOBSON, G., 260  
 JAENIKE, J. R., 217  
 JAKOVLEVA, L. A., 1  
 JAKUŠINA, V. M., 62  
 JALIL M., J., 318  
 JAMES, A. H., 213  
 JAMES, G., 413  
 JAMESON, D., 328  
 JANDEL, J. H., 303  
 JANES, H. JA., 493  
 JANNEY, J. G. JR., 38  
 JANOWITZ, H. D., 201  
 JANSSSENS, P. G., 113  
 JANZEN, A. H., 260  
 JAREMKO, E. E., 388  
 JARLOV, N. V., 53  
 JARNIOU, A. P., 190, 281  
 JARNUM, S., 349  
 JARROLD, T., 213  
 JARVIS, J. L., 497  
 JAWORSKI, Z. F., 210  
 JEANES, A. L., 362  
 JEFFERSON, K. E., 280  
 JEFFERYS, M., 491  
 JEGIER, Z., 168  
 JENKINS, A. R., 113, 114  
 JENNINGS, E. R., 354  
 JENSEN, K. E., 340, 341  
 JEPSON, R. P., 90  
 JERNIGAN, J. A., 207  
 JERVIS, G. A., 252  
 JESSAR, R. A., 147  
 JESSOP, W. J. E., 13  
 JIVOFF, L., 226  
 JOBGEN, E. A., 81  
 JOHNS, R. J., 472  
 JOHNSON, B., 337\*  
 JOHNSON, C., 288  
 JOHNSON, E. W., 471  
 JOHNSON, J. M., 132  
 JOHNSON, L. C., 330  
 JOHNSON, M., 330  
 JOHNSON, R. T., 307  
 JOHNSSON, S., 221  
 JOHNSTON, A. W., 474  
 JOHNSTON, J., 329  
 JOHNSTON, M. W., 220  
 JOHNSTON, R. N., 215  
 JOHNSTON, W. W., 190  
 JOHNSTONE, J. M., 196  
 JOHNSTONE, M., 80  
 JONES, A., 348  
 JONES, J. A. B., 347  
 JONES, J. P., 494  
 JONES, L. F., 245  
 JONES, N. F., 380  
 JONES, P. H., 78  
 JONES, R. V., 142  
 JONES, T. G., 279  
 JÖNSSON, B., 31  
 JÖNSSON, R., 286  
 JORDAN, P., 284  
 JORDAN, S. C., 461  
 JÖRGENS, J., 424  
 JÖRGENSEN, L., 110  
 JOWETT, G. H., 40  
 JOYCE, C. R. B., 98  
 JOYCE, J. W., 138  
 JUDAEV, N. A., 313  
 JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., 210  
 JUERGENS, J. L., 378  
 JUHL, J. H., 32  
 JUNET, R., 317  
 JUNG, H. F., 100  
 JUNGMANN, H., 153  
 JUNOD, J. P., 476  
 KAGANIEC, G. I., 314  
 KAHN, M., 295  
 KAISER, K., 490  
 KALINOWSKI, S. Z., 364\*  
 KANAGARATNAM, K., 344  
 KANDROR, I. S., 230  
 KAPLAN, G., 87  
 KAPLAN, I., 44  
 KAPLAN, L., 248  
 KAPLAN, S., 169  
 KAPLAN, S. A., 338  
 KAPSOS, J. E., 162  
 KARAMYSÉV, F. I., 457  
 KARK, R. M., 387  
 KARLOV, V. A., 489  
 KARPOVA, E. M., 4  
 KARSTEN, A., 76  
 KARVONEN, M. J., 117  
 KASSIRSKIJ, I. A., 318  
 KATIMS, R. B., 51  
 KATZ, J., 106  
 KATZ, M., 168  
 KATZ, S., 190  
 KAUFMAN, H. E., 24  
 KAUFMAN, J. G., 295\*  
 KAUFMAN, S., 360

- KAY, H. E. M., 174  
 KAYHOE, D. E., 229  
 KAZANTZIS, G., 253  
 KEARNS, T. P., 47  
 KEATING, F. R. JR., 143  
 KEENE, W. R., 358  
 KEHR, M. J., 360  
 KEIL, A. M., 420  
 KEITH, J. D., 488\*  
 KEKwick, A., 118  
 KELEMEN, G., 470  
 KELLEY, F. E., 480  
 KELLEY, R. R., 297  
 KELLY, J. R., 32  
 KELLY, R. E., 57  
 KELLY, S. M., 251  
 KELSEY, W. M., 414  
 KEMPINSKY, W. H., 231  
 KENNEDY, A. C., 439  
 KENNEDY, G. C., 389  
 KENNEDY, W. A., 238  
 KENSLER, C. J., 99  
 KENYON, W. L., 121  
 KEOPLUG, M., 448  
 KEOWN, K. K., 345  
 KERNAN, P. D., 282  
 KERNOHAN, J. W., 47  
 KERR, W. K., 16, 210  
 KESSEL, W. I. N., 404  
 KHILNANI, M. T., 261\*  
 KHO LIEN-KENG, 366  
 KHOO, F. Y., 260  
 KIESEWETTER, W. B., 413  
 KIKOLOV, A. I., 258  
 KILBURN, K. H., 64  
 KILEY, J. E., 311  
 KILLIAN, H., 136  
 KILOH, L. G., 327, 329  
 KIMBALL, A. C., 282  
 KIMBALL, R. W., 233  
 KINCAID-SMITH, P., 32, 33  
 KING, C. E., 467  
 KING, E. J., 418  
 KINLOCH, J. D., 134  
 KINMONTH, J. B., 123  
 KIRÁLY, K., 283  
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 101  
 KIRCHHOFF, H. W., 444  
 KIRIČINSKAJA, I. A., 359  
 KIRKLIN, J. W., 34, 170, 373  
 KIRSCH, K., 379  
 KIRSNER, J. B., 351  
 KISELEVA, S. K., 379  
 KISS, P. G., 247  
 KITCHELL, J. R., 131  
 KITCHIN, A. H., 294  
 KJELLANDER, J., 20  
 KJELLGREN, K., 185  
 KLATTE, E. C., 424  
 KLEIN, R., 59  
 KLEIN, S. H., 201  
 KLEINFELD, M., 75  
 KLEMENTOVÁ, V., 381  
 KLIGMAN, A. M., 175  
 KLINE, A. H., 286  
 KLINE, I. K., 457  
 KLINE, T. S., 344  
 KLINGENSMITH, W. C., 11  
 KLINGENSTRÖM, P., 276\*  
 KNEDEL, M., 379  
 KNIGHT, J. J., 45  
 KNIGHT, R. F., 244  
 KNOWLES, J. B., 158\*  
 KNOWLES, J. H., 139\*  
 KNOX, E. G., 195  
 KNUDTSON, K. P., 353  
 KOBERNICK, S. D., 349  
 KOBRIŃSKI, G. D., 321  
 KOCH, B., 412  
 KOCH, T., 171  
 KOEGLER, R. R., 155  
 KOERSelman, H. B., 129  
 KOKKO, U. P., 9\*  
 KOL'COU, A., 67  
 KOLESNIKOV, G. F., 359  
 KOLESOV, V. I., 460  
 KOLF, W. J., 371  
 KOLÍN, A., 268  
 KOLODYN, A. L., 227, 438  
 KOLOSOV, A. V., 462  
 KONNO, K., 273  
 KONRÁD, J., 208  
 KOPP, H., 484  
 KOPPANYI, T., 441  
 KORANYI, E. K., 158, 482  
 KORELITZ, B. I., 201  
 KORKIS, F. B., 58  
 KORNGOLD, L., 54, 390  
 KOSITCHEK, R., 378  
 KOŠTÁTKO, J., 203  
 KOVALEVIC, I. A., 493  
 KovnAT, P. J., 186  
 KOŽUHOVA, V. K., 318  
 KRAFT, F., 403  
 KRAMER, M. L., 440  
 KRAMER, P., 310  
 KRASNOV, B. G., 359  
 KRATZ, R. C., 46  
 KREHOVA, M. A., 313  
 KREIS, B., 281  
 KREMENZ, E. T., 101  
 KRESS, M., 485  
 KRISTENSEN, H. S., 372  
 KRISTJANSEN, E. S., 158  
 KROOP, I. G., 84  
 KROVETZ, L. J., 409, 410  
 KRUATRACHUE, M., 448  
 KRUEGER, C., 23  
 KRUGMAN, S., 359  
 KRUROWSKA, H., 362  
 KRUTOVSKAJA, O. V., 456  
 KUHN, E., 379  
 KUIPERS, R. K. W., 54  
 KULINSKI, E. J., 222  
 KUMMER, A. J., 260  
 KUNIN, C. M., 277  
 KUNKEL, H. G., 227  
 KUNOFSKY, S., 106  
 KUŠNAREVA, Ě. Ě., 7  
 KUTI, S. R., 213  
 KUZMA, O. T., 36, 369  
 KVICALA, R., 135  
 KVORNING, S. A., 484  
 KWIT, N. T., 439, 440  
 LACASSIE, F., 163  
 LACKNER, H., 127  
 LADE, J. S., 104  
 LAGERGRENN, Å., 157  
 LAIRY, G. C., 400  
 LAMAR, J. K., 334  
 LAMBER, B. A., 390  
 LAMBERT, P. B., 346  
 LAMBRECHTS, W., 81  
 LAMM, J. E., 75  
 LAMONT, I. C., 335  
 LANCASTER, M. C., 272  
 LANCASTER, N. P., 158  
 LANCE, J. W., 233  
 LAN-CHANG CHIANG, 21  
 LANCHANTIN, G. F., 178  
 LANCRET, P., 93  
 LANG, E. K., 264  
 LÁNG, S., 403  
 LANGELUTTIG, H. V., 188  
 LANGLEY, G. E., 408  
 LANGWORTHY, O. R., 149  
 LAPIDUS, H. E., 328  
 LAPIN, B. A., 1  
 LARCAN, A., 218  
 LARIOS, R., 33  
 LARSH, S. E., 212  
 LARSSON, L. G., 390  
 LASSEN, H. C. A., 372  
 LAST, P. M., 278  
 LATHAM, L. K., 327  
 LATNER, G., 329  
 LA TONA, S. R., 226  
 LA TOUCHE, C. J., 160  
 LATTES, R., 432  
 LAUGHNER, S. M., 436  
 LAURENCE, K. M., 151  
 LAUTKIN, A., 261\*  
 LAVAGNA, E., 140  
 LAWLIS, M. G., 160  
 LAWRENCE, J. S., 397  
 LAWRIE, T. D. V., 126  
 LAWS, J. W., 172  
 LAWSON, I. R., 463  
 LAX, H., 52  
 LAZAR, H. P., 121  
 LEACH, W., 111  
 LEBEDEV, B. M., 486  
 LEBEDEV, V. V., 129  
 LEBORGNE, P., 459  
 LECKIE, W. J. H., 43  
 LEDEDENTÉ, P., 281  
 LEDLIE, E. M., 174  
 LEE, M. L. H., 188  
 LEE, R. C., 228  
 LEES, A. W., 17, 42  
 LEES, F., 59  
 LEEVY, C. M., 277  
 LEFEBVRE, R., 434  
 LEFTWICH, C. I., 72  
 LE GAC, P., 448  
 LEHMANN, H. E., 482  
 LEHRER, G. M., 402  
 LEHRNBECHER, M., 315  
 LEIGH, R., 172  
 LEIKIN, S. L., 213  
 LEISHMAN, A. W. D., 10  
 LELONG, M., 69  
 LEMASS, B., 145  
 LE MEUR, G., 107  
 LEMMON, M. L., 143  
 LEMMON, W. M., 128, 130  
 LEMPERIÈRE, T., 331  
 LENÈGRE, J., 124  
 LENNARD-JONES, J. E., 370  
 LENNETTE, E. H., 442  
 LENNOX, B., 143  
 LENTINO, W., 498  
 LENZI, M., 12  
 LEPEUPLE, A., 280  
 LEPLEY, D. Jr., 123  
 LEPORE, M., 432  
 LEPPER, M. H., 308  
 LE QUESNE, L. P., 119  
 LEQUESNE, M., 147  
 LEREBOULLET, J., 326  
 LESNÝ, I., 250  
 LESSOF, M. H., 47, 48, 228  
 LESTER, W. JR., 18  
 LEVANDER, M., 31  
 LÉVÈQUE, B., 248  
 LEVERNIEUX, J., 262  
 LEVIN, M. E., 117  
 LEVIN, W. C., 463  
 LEVINE, M., 354  
 LEVINE, MURRAY, 65  
 LEVINE, R. J., 317  
 LEVITT, E. E., 479  
 LEVKOVA, N. A., 1  
 LEVRAT, M., 28  
 LÉVY, A., 322  
 LEVY, D., 103, 278  
 LÉVY, L., 61  
 LEWI, S., 179  
 LEWINSOHN, H. C., 216  
 LEWIS, A., 462  
 LEWIS, C. E., 257  
 LEWIS, J. A., 132, 462  
 LEWIS, J. J., 36  
 LEWIS, L. A., 204  
 LEWIS, S. M., 395  
 LEWIS, W. C., 17  
 LEWITAN, A., 84  
 LEY, A. B., 104  
 LEYBURN, P., 476  
 LIBÁNSKÝ, J., 383  
 LICHTER, A. I., 107  
 LICHTNECKERT, S., 286  
 LIDWELL, O. M., 409  
 LIEBER, C. S., 277  
 LIGHTBODY, T. D., 470  
 LIGHTWOOD, R., 304, 458  
 LILJEQUIST, B., 60\*  
 LILLEHEI, C. W., 123  
 LIM, W. N., 224  
 LIN, T. H., 236  
 LIND, J., 413\*  
 LINDAHL, A., 492\*  
 LINDBERG, H. A., 374  
 LINDELL, S. E., 168, 286  
 LINDEMANN, E., 479  
 LINDBERG, R., 94\*  
 LINDENEG, O., 169  
 LINDERHOLM, H., 31  
 LINDHOLM, T., 311  
 LINDLEY, C. J., 241  
 LINDNER, D. W., 151  
 LINDQVIST, B., 311  
 LINDSAY, D. G., 161\*  
 LINDSTEN, J., 490  
 LINDVALL, N., 311\*  
 LINENTHAL, A. J., 204  
 LIOT, F., 107, 124  
 LIOZON, F., 459  
 LIPKIN, L. E., 5  
 LIPPINCOTT, S. W., 175  
 LIPPITT, W. H., 61  
 LITMAN, N. N., 468  
 LITTLE, S. C., 413  
 LITTMANN, D., 346  
 LIVERSEDGE, L. A., 59  
 LJUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA, R. M., 423  
 LLOPIS, B., 237  
 LLOYD, J. K., 145  
 LOCKHART, W., 215  
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., 28  
 LOCKWOOD, C. H., 130  
 LOGHMANI, M., 452  
 LONG, D. M., 123  
 LONG, E. T., 18  
 LONGMORE, D. B., 278  
 LORBER, J., 363  
 LORENZ, K., 397  
 LOUGHridge, L. W., 140, 217, 311  
 LOVE, E., 227  
 LOVELL, B. K., 87  
 LOW, J. A., 162  
 LOWE, C. R., 417  
 LOWE, C. U., 246\*  
 LOWREY, R., 49  
 LUBCHENCO, L. O., 162  
 LUBY, E. D., 156, 328  
 LUCAS, C. J., 158\*  
 LUCCHELLI, P., 90  
 LUCKEY, E. H., 356  
 LUDOVICO, N., 86  
 LUKAŠ, N. I., 492  
 LUKEŠ, Z., 300  
 LUMB, G., 352  
 LUMB, P. M., 420  
 LUMSDEN, R. B., 46

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- LUNDGREN, C., 286  
 LUNDIN, G., 168, 286  
 LUNTZ, G. R. W. N., 445  
 LUPINI, S. B., 440  
 LURIE, P. R., 424  
 LUSVARGHI, E., 431  
 LYNCH, F. W., 282  
 LYONS, W. B., 171
- MA, D., 170  
 McALISTER, J. J., 416  
 McALLISTER, J. D., 86  
 McARDLE, B., 477  
 MACCARTY, C. S., 47  
 McCASH, W. B., 334  
 McCaughey, D. J., 300  
 McCluskey, R. T., 177, 178  
 MCCOLLUM, R. W., 8  
 McConkey, B., 312  
 McCONNELL, R. B., 146  
 McCormick, W. E., 493\*  
 McCormick, W. F., 430  
 McCroan, J. E., 166  
 McCuistion, C. H. Jr., 160  
 MacDERMOT, V., 271  
 McDermott, T. F., 441  
 McDermott, W., 339  
 McDermott, W. V. Jr., 291  
 MacDONALD, E., 144  
 McDonald, I. H., 82\*  
 McDonald, J. C., 340, 417  
 MacDONELL, J. A., 384  
 MacDOUGALL, L. G., 114  
 McDowell, F. H., 61  
 McFie, J., 474  
 McGIRR, E. M., 314  
 McGOON, D. C., 34  
 McGREGOR, C. B., 104  
 McGREGOR, I. A., 432  
 McGUCKIN, W. F., 89  
 McGuire, R. J., 67  
 Machaffie, R. A., 286  
 McHugh, M. J., 464  
 McIntosh, H. W., 288  
 MacINTYRE, I., 452  
 MacIver, J. E., 381  
 Mack, W. S., 143  
 McKee, W. P., 288  
 McKellar, N. J., 346  
 McKenzie, B. F., 89  
 Mackenzie, D., 160  
 Mackenzie, I. C. K., 477  
 McKie, J., 368  
 Mackinnon, J., 129  
 McKissock, W., 322  
 Mackú, M., 383  
 McKusick, V. A., 490  
 McLaren, J. R., 292  
 Macleod, M., 218  
 MacMahon, B., 305  
 McMichael, J., 209  
 McMillan, M., 265  
 MacNamara, B., 279  
 McNaught, W., 17, 42  
 McNeil, J. H., 142  
 McNerney, J. M., 167  
 MacPherson, A. I. S., 201  
 MacPherson, L. W., 189\*  
 McQueen, E. G., 209, 439  
 Macrez, C., 299  
 McSwiney, R. R., 142  
 McWilliam, P. K. A., 336  
 Madsen, J. A., 413  
 Magarey, F. R., 269  
 Maggi, A., 90  
 Maggs, R., 482  
 Magid, G. J., 10  
 Magidson, O., 36
- MAGOFFIN, R. L., 442  
 MAHER, R. M., 399  
 MAHLER, D. J., 286  
 MAHROV, A. V., 387  
 MAJKA, F. A., 53  
 MAJOROVA, V. F., 469  
 MAKEEV, V. D., 335  
 MÄKELÄ, T. E., 299  
 MALAMOS, B., 41  
 MALL, J. W. H., 258  
 MALINOVSKAJA, T. JA., 492  
 MALITZ, S., 408  
 MALKINSON, F. D., 76\*  
 MALLORY, G. K., 122  
 MANCHEY, L. L., 335  
 MANDALA, I., 165  
 MANDEMA, E., 122  
 MANFIELD, P. A., 409  
 MANLEY, K. A., 490  
 MANNING, R. T., 13  
 MANTON, D. J., 347  
 MANZINI, E., 83  
 MARATKA, Z., 338  
 MARCHE, J., 107  
 MARCONI, P., 17  
 MARCUS, H., 363  
 MARCUSSEN, P. V., 484  
 MAREN, T. H., 99  
 MARGOLIS, H. M., 319  
 MARIE, J., 248  
 MARIEN, E. A. W., 139  
 MARILLY, R. J., 190  
 MARINACCI, A. A., 471  
 MARKARIAN, B., 310  
 MARKHAM, C. H., 155  
 MARKKANEN, A., 316  
 MARKS, J., 74, 272  
 MARKS, J. S., 271  
 MARKS, V., 392  
 MARMORSTON, J., 36  
 MARPLES, M. J., 161  
 MARQUEZY, R. A., 397  
 MARR, T. A., 467  
 MARSDEN, C. W., 485  
 MARSHAK, R. H., 85, 201  
 MARSHALL, D., 59  
 MARSHALL, J., 233, 475  
 MARSHALL, R. A., 303  
 MARSON, G. B., 20  
 MARTEAU, R., 262  
 MARTEN, R. H., 161  
 MARTIN, C. D., 207  
 MARTIN, C. J., 191  
 MARTIN, F., 476  
 MARTIN, H., 6  
 MARTIN, R., 72  
 MARTORELLA, F. J., 440  
 MARVIN, J. F., 391  
 MASLOV, L. A., 424  
 MASON, E. J., 413  
 MASON, J. I., 165  
 MASON, R. M., 394  
 MASOPUST, J., 411  
 MASSARO, G. D., 131  
 MASTERSON, J. F. JR., 65  
 MASUDA, M., 328  
 MATHEWSON, F. A. L., 296  
 MATHIEU, H., 249  
 MATTHEWS, H. B., 200  
 MATTHEWS, H. L., 10  
 MATTHEWS, J. H., 281  
 MATTHEWS, J. M., 2  
 MATTHEWS, M. B., 93  
 MATTINGLY, D., 388, 389  
 MATTIS, S. G. F., 293  
 MATZKER, J., 45  
 MAUSS, E. A., 156  
 MAXWELL, J. H., 46  
 MAY, R. H., 408  
 MAZZA, L., 84
- MEAKIN, J. W., 312  
 MEEARA, R. H., 484  
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
 COMMITTEE ON INFLUENZA AND  
 OTHER RESPIRATORY VIRUS  
 VACCINES, 43  
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,  
 REPORT BY THE COLLAGEN  
 DISEASES AND HYPERSENSI-  
 TIVITY PANEL, 395  
 MEDNE, K. K., 362  
 MEHROTRA, L. S., 13  
 MEHTA, R. H., 194  
 MEHTA, S. P., 450  
 MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., 452  
 MEISSNER, G., 8, 96  
 MEL'CEP, M., 453  
 MEL'CEP, V., 453  
 MELLEMGAARD, K., 291  
 MELLODY, M., 308  
 MELLOR, H. M., 176  
 MELLORS, R. C., 54  
 MELMED, R. M., 66  
 MELNICK, J. L., 9  
 MELTZER, L. E., 131  
 MELTZER, Y. L., 225  
 MELVILLE, I. D., 91  
 MENDLOWITZ, M., 39  
 MENEBROKER, L. R., 286  
 MENSCH, J., 230  
 MERCER, M., 481  
 MERENDINO, K. A., 371  
 MÉRIEL, P., 393  
 MERLO, G., 255, 256  
 MERRILL, J. P., 141\*, 396  
 MERSKEY, C., 127  
 MERTENS, H. G., 153  
 MESSELOFF, C. R., 440  
 MESSEN, J. V., 31  
 MESSITE, J., 75  
 MĚŠTAN, J., 208  
 MESZAROS, A., 158  
 METRAKOS, J. D., 414  
 METRAKOS, K., 414  
 MEYER, A. C., 481  
 MEYER, B., 69  
 MEYER, B. J., 481  
 MEYER, J. S., 475  
 MEYER-ROHN, J. H., 19, 20  
 MEYNELL, M. J., 40, 368  
 MIAUL, W. E., 31  
 MICELI, R., 83  
 DE MICHELI, A., 458  
 MICHELL, G., 297  
 MICHON, P., 218  
 MICKERSON, J. N., 197  
 MIDDLEBROOK, G., 278  
 MIESCH, D. C., 463  
 MIGDEN, J., 40  
 MIHAJLOV, S. D., 334  
 MIHLIN, S. J.A., 265  
 MIJUNSEN, J. P., 201  
 MIKITY, V. G., 409  
 MILLER, D. B., 44  
 MILLER, D. G., 187  
 MILLER, D. I., 222  
 MILLER, D. L., 340, 417  
 MILLER, F., 177, 178  
 MILLER, F. A., 257  
 MILLER, H., 369  
 MILLER, J. S., 496  
 MILLER, M., 223  
 MILLER, M. M., 66  
 MILLER, W., 374  
 MILLER, W. T., 191  
 MILLICHAP, J. G., 355, 413  
 MILLS, C. A., 339  
 MILLS, F. D., 223  
 MILLS, I. H., 388, 389  
 MILLS, J., 130
- MILNE, M. D., 217  
 MINÁŘÍKOVÁ, E., 68  
 MINCHEW, H. B., 358  
 MINDEL, S., 107  
 MINTO, A., 326  
 MISKOLCZY-FODOR, F., 386  
 MISRA, S. S., 292  
 MITCHELL, M. L., 144  
 MITCHELL, R. G., 163, 467  
 MITCHISON, D. A., 272  
 MODELL, W., 184  
 MOELLER, J., 315  
 MOESMANN, G., 320  
 MOFFAT, A. D., 435  
 MOGILEVSKAJA, O. JA., 418  
 MOHAMED, S. D., 25  
 MOINAT, P., 52  
 MOLINA, C., 280  
 MOLNAR, W., 260  
 MOLONEY, W. C., 135  
 MONACHESI, E. D., 238  
 MONASTERO, G., 165  
 MONES, R., 402  
 MONFRAIX, C., 230  
 MONTALVO, J. M., 169  
 de MONTERA, H., 148  
 MONTEVERDE, A., 255, 256  
 MOORE, D. C., 496  
 MOORE, E. W., 269  
 MOORE, F. J., 36  
 MOORE, P. T., 276  
 MORAN, T. J., 371  
 MORAVEC, C. L., 10  
 MORAVEC, M. E., 10  
 MÖRCH, E. T., 81  
 MOREAU, A., 281  
 MORECI, A. P., 185  
 MORES, A., 68  
 MORGAN, B. C., 203  
 MORGAN, H. G., 368  
 MORGAN, L. A., 347  
 MORGAN, P. P., 231  
 MORGAN, W. K. C., 89  
 MORGENTERN, L. L., 392  
 MORLEY, D. C., 285  
 MORRIS, H. M., 11  
 MORRIS, J. A., 437  
 MORRIS, K. R. S., 193  
 MORRISON, J. B., 231  
 MORRISON, L. M., 354  
 MORRISON, R., 428  
 MORRISON, R. B. I., 209, 439  
 MORRISON, S. L., 159, 485  
 MORROW, A. G., 126  
 MORROW, W., 28  
 MORSE, D. P., 128  
 MORSON, B. C., 28  
 MORTON, H. J. V., 422  
 MOSER, K. M., 377  
 MOSES, C. JR., 319  
 MOSHER, R. E., 219  
 MOSIER, H. D., 405  
 MOTLEY, H. L., 72  
 MOU, T. W., 398  
 MOULPOULOS, S. D., 41  
 MOUNSEY, P., 32  
 MOUQUIN, M., 299, 459  
 MOVAT, H. Z., 270  
 MOWBRAY, R. M., 157  
 MOWERY, G. L., 240  
 MOYER, A. W., 252  
 MOYER, J. H., 38, 124  
 MUCCI, P., 431  
 MUELLEN, J. F., 213  
 MUGGIA, A., 247  
 MUGGLETON, D. F., 185  
 MUIR, C. S., 127  
 MULES, J. E., 89  
 MULLER, C., 17\*  
 MULLER, W. H. JR., 119

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

535

- |  |
|--|
| <p>MULLIN, C. S. JR., 66<br/>     MULLINS, J. F., 334<br/>     MUNCK, O., 140<br/>     MUNRO, S., 133<br/>     MURDOCH, J. M., 43<br/>     MURDOCH, W. R., 226<br/>     MURPHREE, H. B. JR., 440<br/>     MURPHY, A., 336<br/>     MURPHY, J. T., 153<br/>     MURRAY, C. V., 351<br/>     MURRAY, I. P. C., 314<br/>     MURRAY, R., 9*<br/>     MURRAY, R. O., 174, 394<br/>     MUSCHEL, L. H., 365<br/>     MUSGRAVE, M. E., 112<br/>     MUSSER, B. G., 130<br/>     MUSSO, E., 183<br/>     MUSTARD, W. T., 488*<br/>     MUSUMECI, V., 109<br/>     MUTCH, L., 279<br/>     MYERS, D., 386<br/>     MYERS, J. D., 371<br/>     MYERS, J. E. JR., 105<br/>     MYHILL, J., 313</p> <p>NAM, G. F. O., 170<br/>     NADELHAFT, J., 497<br/>     NAETS, J. P., 212<br/>     NAFTCHI, N., 39<br/>     NAGAHATA, M., 232<br/>     NAGAO, T., 232<br/>     NAGAYAMA, H., 273<br/>     NAGELSCHMIDT, G., 74, 418<br/>     NAIMARK, A., 310<br/>     NAKAJIMA, Y., 106<br/>     NAKAMURA, K., 437<br/>     NAKASHIMA, R., 288<br/>     NA-NAKORN, S., 448<br/>     NAPIER, J. A., 492<br/>     NARABAYASHI, H., 232<br/>     NARANJO GRANDA, E., 443<br/>     NASH, F. A., 166<br/>     NASOU, J. P., 229<br/>     NASSIM, J. R., 143<br/>     NATH, K., 112<br/>     NATHAN, M. H., 84<br/>     NATHAN, P. W., 57<br/>     NAVROCKIJ, V. K., 253<br/>     NEALE, A. V., 410<br/>     NEČITAJLO, V. A., 5<br/>     NELLEN, M., 372<br/>     NELLERMOE, C. W., 496<br/>     NELSON, A. T., 171<br/>     NELSON, D. H., 312<br/>     NELSON, R. T., 416<br/>     NELSON, S. W., 498<br/>     NEORAL, L., 268<br/>     NESSON, H. R., 218<br/>     NESTADT, A., 145<br/>     NESTEL, P. J., 378<br/>     NEUBERGER, A., 196<br/>     NEUFELD, H., 173<br/>     NEVINNY, D., 393<br/>     NEWBERY, G. R., 136<br/>     NEWELL, A. C., 290<br/>     NEWELL, D. J., 384<br/>     NEWMAN, C. G. H., 175<br/>     NEWTON, K. A., 262<br/>     NEZEOF, C., 93<br/>     NGAI, S. H., 82<br/>     NICHOLAS, W., 138, 226<br/>     NICHOLS, P. J. R., 473<br/>     NICHOLSON, H., 190<br/>     NICKERSON, J. F., 142<br/>     NICKERSON, N., 223<br/>     NICKS, R., 457*<br/>     NICOL, C., 282, 365<br/>     NICOL, L., 72<br/>     NIEDERMAYER, E., 323</p> <p>NIEWEG, H. O., 122<br/>     NISELL, O., 306, 307<br/>     NISHIMURA, E. T., 305<br/>     NISHIYAMA, R. H., 435<br/>     NISSEN, N. I., 169<br/>     NIWAYAMA, G., 349<br/>     NOETZEL, H., 6<br/>     NOGRADY, B., 499<br/>     NOHL, H. C., 139<br/>     DI NOLA, F., 103<br/>     NORCROSS, B. M., 226<br/>     NORDIN, B. E. C., 142<br/>     NORDIO, S., 25<br/>     NOTHSTEIN, D. L., 460<br/>     NOUFFLARD, H., 163<br/>     NUGENT, C. A., 53<br/>     NULL, F. C. JR., 31<br/>     NUNN, A. H., 289<br/>     NUNN, J. F., 79, 421<br/>     NUNN, R. F., 24<br/>     NYIREDY, G., 106</p> <p>OBERHEUSER, F., 500<br/>     O'BRIEN, J. P., 447<br/>     O'CONNELL, B. A., 404<br/>     O'CONNELL, J. E. A., 476<br/>     O'CONNOR, J. S., 149<br/>     O'CONNOR, T. F., 190<br/>     ODDIE, T. H., 313<br/>     ODELL, C. P., 353<br/>     OGDEN, R. T., 264<br/>     OGILVIE, C., 384<br/>     O'GORMAN, P., 179<br/>     OKA, M., 316<br/>     OKA, S., 273<br/>     OLESEN, E. S., 367<br/>     OLINESKU, R., 67<br/>     OLIVER, L., 62<br/>     OLLENDORFF, R. H. V., 241<br/>     OLSEN, H. C., 308<br/>     OLSEN, K. J., 471<br/>     ONAT, A., 135<br/>     O'NEAL, R. M., 298, 377, 433<br/>     ÖNEN, K. H., 198<br/>     ORIENTE, P., 98<br/>     ORMOND, R. S., 425<br/>     O'Rourke, F. J., 149<br/>     O'Rourke, M. E., 144<br/>     ORSI, E. V., 252<br/>     ORTH, O. S., 495<br/>     ORTIZ MASLORÉNS, F., 53<br/>     OSBORN, E. C., 27<br/>     OSMAN, L. M., 315<br/>     OSNES, S., 349<br/>     ØSTERGAARD, F., 444<br/>     ØSTERGAARD KRISTENSEN, H. P., 382<br/>     ÖSTMAN, J., 78<br/>     OSTROW, J. D., 121, 291<br/>     OSWALD, I., 478<br/>     OTT, H., 379<br/>     OTTO, U., 250<br/>     OWEN, C. A. JR., 208, 267, 290<br/>     OWEN, E. E., 198, 217<br/>     OWEN, J. A., 90*<br/>     OZER, F. L., 463<br/>     OZINSKY, J., 345*</p> <p>PACHEOLI, R., 140<br/>     PACHOMOV, N., 231<br/>     PACK, G. T., 428<br/>     PADARIA, F. T., 450<br/>     PAGAN-CARLO, J., 42<br/>     PAGE, A. R., 337<br/>     PAGE, F., 116<br/>     PAGE, I. H., 197, 204<br/>     PALEČKOVÁ, M., 338</p> <p>PALEY, S. S., 440<br/>     PALLIS, C., 235<br/>     PALMA, H. C., 436<br/>     PALMER, R. S., 39<br/>     PALMER, W. L., 351<br/>     PANDEYA, S. N., 112<br/>     PAPADOPOL, S., 35<br/>     PARIGI, G., 83<br/>     PARKER, R. G., 263<br/>     PARKHOUSE, J., 81<br/>     PARKS, R. E., 347<br/>     PARNELL, R. W., 154<br/>     PARRY, E. H. O., 129<br/>     PARSONS, R., 95<br/>     PASCUZZI, C. A., 208<br/>     PASHER, I., 178<br/>     PATEL, K. H., 194<br/>     PATERSON, D. E., 172<br/>     PATERSON, J. C., 130<br/>     PATTON, G. D., 348<br/>     PAUPE, J., 69<br/>     PAVLOVA, Z. M., 265<br/>     PAVONE, A., 83<br/>     PAVSEK, E. J., 86<br/>     PAWAN, G. L. S., 118<br/>     PAYNE, J. P., 356<br/>     PAYNE, R. W., 380<br/>     PEACOCK, W. L. JR., 192<br/>     PEARCE, C., 293<br/>     PEARCE, K. I., 475<br/>     PEARCE, M. L., 466<br/>     PEARS, M. A., 210<br/>     PEARSON, C. M., 6<br/>     PEDERSEN, E., 150<br/>     PEDERSEN, J., 169<br/>     PEGUM, J. S., 159<br/>     PEKKARINEN, M., 117<br/>     PELIKAN, E. W., 99<br/>     PELTOLA, P., 316<br/>     PENDERGRASS, H. P., 261<br/>     PENDLETON, G. B., 384<br/>     PENNYBACKER, J., 401<br/>     PEREIRA, H. G., 95<br/>     PEREIRA, M. S., 465<br/>     PERERA, G. A., 211, 379<br/>     PERLMANN, P., 29<br/>     PERMAN, V., 91<br/>     PERRY, D. M., 101<br/>     PERRY, R. B., 190<br/>     PERRYMAN, C. R., 86<br/>     PERSKY, H., 479<br/>     PESANT, P., 280<br/>     PESKIN, G. W., 370<br/>     PETERS, G. A., 287<br/>     PETERS, J. H., 387<br/>     PETERSDORF, R. G., 358<br/>     PETERSON, R. E., 199<br/>     PETROVA, L. M., 318<br/>     PETTIT, J. H. S., 484<br/>     PFEIFFER, C. C., 440<br/>     PHANICH, V., 448<br/>     PHEAR, D., 116<br/>     PHELPS, P. C., 92, 351<br/>     PHILLIPS, E. J., 366<br/>     PHILLIPS, O. C., 171, 495<br/>     PHUTANE, P. N., 194<br/>     PICCOLO, E., 458<br/>     PICHOT, P., 331<br/>     PICK, E. J., 347<br/>     PICKETT, J. P., 268<br/>     PICKETT, M. J., 436<br/>     PIERCE, J. A., 138<br/>     PIERCY, M., 474<br/>     PIGEON, G., 462<br/>     PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 129, 367<br/>     PILLION, J. W., 186<br/>     PINES, A., 363<br/>     PINKERTON, T. C., 251<br/>     PINKUS, H., 486*<br/>     PINNIGER, J. L., 133</p> <p>PINTO, F. C., 344<br/>     PIPER, D. R., 365<br/>     PIPER, D. W., 99<br/>     PIRKLE, C. L., 340<br/>     PIVET-GRIMBERT, S., 61<br/>     PIZETTE, M., 122<br/>     PLANTIN, L. O., 388<br/>     PLATTS, M. M., 310<br/>     PLEYDELL, M. J., 149<br/>     PLOTZ, M., 206<br/>     PLOUGH, I. C., 51<br/>     POINDEXTER, A., 374<br/>     POINTON, R. C. S., 427<br/>     POISSON, M., 326<br/>     POKORNÝ, A. D., 404<br/>     POLANI, P. E., 490<br/>     POLICARD, A., 254<br/>     POLITZER, W. M., 222<br/>     POLJAK, L. V., 361<br/>     POLLARD, A., 120<br/>     POLLEN, R. H., 223<br/>     POLZER, K., 126<br/>     PONTIKAIS, A. E., 254<br/>     POOLE, G., 107<br/>     POPE, C. H. JR., 221<br/>     POPOVITZ, C., 23<br/>     POPPENBAUM, H. F., 420<br/>     POPPER, H., 122, 433<br/>     PORGÁNYI, M., 283<br/>     PORTE, A., 181<br/>     PORTER, I. H., 395<br/>     PORTER, K. A., 259<br/>     POSNER, E., 419<br/>     POTGIETER, S. V., 82<br/>     POTTER, J. L., 177, 178<br/>     POTTS, A. M., 408<br/>     POTTS, L. W., 485<br/>     POURPRE, H., 233<br/>     POWELL, M. L., 33<br/>     POWELL, S. J., 194<br/>     POWER, M. H., 117<br/>     POWERS, S. R. JR., 311<br/>     POZNANSKI, A. K., 425<br/>     POZNJAK, I. S., 488<br/>     DEL PRADO, E. A., 172<br/>     PRASAD, A. S., 452<br/>     PRATT, L., 386<br/>     PREGERMAIN, S., 254<br/>     PRETET, S., 281<br/>     PRÉVOT-PIGNÉDE, J., 68<br/>     PRICE, H. L., 186<br/>     PRICE, M. L., 186<br/>     PRICE, T. L. M., 380<br/>     PRINCE, R., 479<br/>     PROHORENKO, M. I., 333<br/>     PROPP, S., 380<br/>     PROUT, T. E., 51<br/>     PRUNTY, F. T. G., 142, 388, 389<br/>     PRYCE, D. M., 94, 434<br/>     PRYOR, A. W., 99<br/>     PULETTI, E. J., 121<br/>     PURCELL, M. K., 302<br/>     PURKAYASTHA, M. C., 176<br/>     PYLE, S. I., 69<br/>     PYTEL', A. JA., 211<br/>     PYZIK, S., 153</p> <p>QUAADE, F., 367<br/>     QUARLES VAN UFFORD, W. J., 116<br/>     QUELCH, S., 195<br/>     QUERTINMONT, M. J., 113<br/>     QUICK, A. J., 91<br/>     QUINN, P. J. G., 329</p> <p>RABINOWITSCH, A., 343<br/>     RABINOWITZ, Y., 148</p> |
|--|

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- RABITO, C., 20  
 RAKICH, J. H., 340  
 RAMOS-MORALES, F., 14  
 RAMSEY, R., 450  
 RANDELL, J. B., 154  
 RANDHAWA, H. S., 113  
 RANKI, E. J., 50  
 RANKIN, J. G., 28  
 RASMUSSEN, H. K., 32  
 RASOOL, G., 114  
 RATHI, M. M., 450  
 RAUTANEN, Y., 117  
 RAVERA, G., 278  
 RAWSON, A., 382  
 RAWSON, A. J., 203  
 RAYMOND, O., 499  
 RAYMOND, W. H. A., 196  
 RAZUMOV, M. I., 342  
 REA, J. N., 139  
 READ, A. W., 356  
 RÉBURAT, P., 324  
 REDDIN, G., 75  
 REDEKER, A. G., 369  
 REDISCH, W., 462  
 REED, G. F., 386  
 REED, R. B., 69, 70  
 REEMTSMA, K., 101  
 REES, L., 330  
 REEVES, J. D., 498  
 REGALADO, G. G., 357  
 RÉGNIER, C., 146  
 REICHEL, G., 136, 137  
 REID, H. A., 189  
 REID, J., 470  
 REIFF, G., 146  
 REIMANN, A. F., 18  
 REINERTSON, R. P., 159  
 REINHARDT, K., 261  
 REINHOLD, M., 332  
 REINIŠ, Z., 208  
 VON REIS, G., 78  
 REJAL, H., 471, 472  
 RENDLE-SHORT, J., 337  
 RENGARTS, R. T., 222  
 RENNIE, J., 301  
 RENNIE, R. P., 168  
 RENOLD, A. E., 223, 392  
 RENZETTI, A. D. JR., 138, 226  
 REYNICK, R. H., 121  
 REPPES, J. C., 119  
 REUTTER, F., 99  
 REY, J. H., 237  
 REYES, R. M., 356  
 REYNOLDS, T. B., 369  
 RICCIARINI, C., 88  
 RICH, C. B., 35  
 RICH, C. R., 435  
 RICHARDS, T. G., 274  
 RICHARDSON, A., 322  
 RICHARDSON, N. J., 192\*  
 RICHERT, J. H., 105  
 RICHIE, R. H., 357  
 RICHMAN, A., 122  
 RICHON, J., 459  
 RICHTER, M., 116\*  
 RICKELS, K., 11  
 RIDDELL, R. W., 485  
 RIDING, J. E., 494  
 RIDLEY, C. M., 159  
 RIDOLFO, A. S., 222  
 RIESE, J. A., 198  
 RIFKIND, B. M., 91  
 RIGGS, H. E., 182  
 RIKLAN, M., 151  
 RILEY, C., 24  
 RIMONDINI, C., 88  
 RINGQUIST, T. R., 286  
 RIORDAN, J. T., 8  
 RISKIN, J., 406  
 RITCHIE, D. J., 261
- RITCHIE, R. T., 215  
 RIVERS, D., 418  
 ROACH, S. A., 256  
 ROB, C., 323  
 ROBB, R. A., 220  
 ROBBINS, B. H., 421  
 ROBBINS, L. R., 144  
 ROBBINS, S. L., 218  
 ROBECCI, A., 225  
 ROBERTS, F. J., 326  
 ROBERTS, P. D., 150  
 ROBERTSON, D. H. H., 113, 114  
 ROBERTSON, J. S., 443  
 ROBIN, A. A., 408  
 ROBIN, E. D., 308  
 ROBINSON, B., 99  
 ROBINSON, H. M. JR., 335  
 ROBINSON, M. G., 338  
 ROBINSON, R. C. V., 335  
 ROBINSON, R. W., 127  
 ROBSON, E. B., 338  
 ROCA-GARCIA, M., 252  
 ROCHA, H., 8  
 RODARI, T., 222  
 RODMAN, T., 302  
 RODRIGUEZ, A., 164  
 RODRIGUEZ, J. N., 449  
 RODRIGUEZ, M., 164  
 RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., 447  
 RODRIGUEZ, G., 98  
 RODSTEIN, M., 299  
 ROE, F. J. C., 177  
 ROGAN, M. C., 451  
 ROGER, A., 72  
 ROGER, F., 72  
 ROINE, P., 117  
 ROITT, I. M., 219  
 RONDLE, C. J. M., 7  
 RONDOT, P., 230  
 ROPER, B. W., 369  
 ROSALKI, S. B., 279  
 ROSE, K., 452  
 ROSE, M. C., 358  
 ROSEDALE, N., 110  
 ROSEMOND, R. M., 294  
 ROSEN, A., 474  
 ROSEN, M., 494  
 ROSENBAUM, G., 156  
 ROSENBAUM, H. D., 85  
 ROSENBAUM, H. E., 323  
 ROSENBAUM, M., 279  
 ROSENFALCK, P., 403  
 ROSENFIELD, J. B., 38  
 ROSENOER, V. M., 367  
 ROSENTHAL, F. D., 382  
 ROSENTHAL, M., 354  
 ROSEVEAR, J. W., 292  
 ROSS, E. J., 219  
 ROSS, I. P., 228, 406  
 ROSS, J. D., 135  
 ROSS, J. H., 141  
 ROSWIT, B., 497  
 ROTH, F. J. JR., 160  
 ROTH, G. M., 207  
 ROTHMAN, H., 440  
 ROTHNIE, N. G., 123  
 ROTHSTEIN, C., 243  
 ROTTENSTEIN, H. S., 345  
 ROUIF, G., 233  
 ROVENSTINE, E. A., 441  
 ROWE, G. G., 184, 185  
 ROWE, J. C., 373  
 ROWE, R. D., 296  
 ROWLEY, D., 1  
 ROWSON, K. E. K., 104  
 ROYER, P., 248, 249  
 RUBENBERG, M. L., 377  
 RUBENFELD, S., 87  
 RUBIN, A. L., 356  
 RUBIN, C. E., 92, 351
- RUBIN, I. L., 124  
 RUBIN, P., 46  
 RUBIN, R., 99  
 RUBIN, S., 85  
 RUBINO, G. F., 255  
 RUDENSKAJA, I. N., 442  
 RUEBNER, B., 180, 390  
 RUESEGGER, P., 104  
 RUFFIE, J., 343  
 RUFFIÉ, R., 393  
 RUIZ SÁNCHEZ, F., 443  
 RULLÁN, J. A., 14  
 RUMBALL, J. M., 310  
 RUNDLE, A. T., 239  
 RUNDLE, F. F., 313, 314  
 RUNEBERG, J., 117  
 RUSSEK, H. I., 205, 206, 376  
 RUSSELL, B., 159, 485  
 RUSSELL, W. F. JR., 278  
 RUTH, W. E., 23  
 RYAN, R. F., 101  
 RYAN, T. J., 190  
 RYCKEWAERT, A., 262  
 RYLE, A., 139  
 RYSSING, E., 116, 195  
 RYŽKOVA, N. P., 318
- SABOUR, M. S., 315  
 SACHS, E. JR., 59  
 SACKS, H. J., 178  
 SADEK, S. H., 315  
 SADOVE, M. S., 356  
 SAFER, J. N., 186  
 SAGAIDAK, N. D., 77  
 ST. HILL, C. A., 318  
 SALA, J. M., 86  
 SALAMAN, M. H., 177  
 SALASSA, R. M., 47  
 SALAZAR, E., 31  
 SALT, H. B., 145  
 SALTZMAN, H. A., 190, 216  
 SAMAMA, M., 459  
 SAMARDIN, B. M., 493  
 SAMARDINA, N. A., 493  
 SAMOFAL, T. S., 48  
 SAMSELL, D., 195  
 SANDERS, R. W., 365  
 SANDERSON, G., 318  
 SANDERSON, W. W., 251  
 SANDIFORD, B. R., 488  
 SANDLER, G., 299  
 SAPHIR, O., 457  
 SARKAR, S. K., 471  
 SARKAS, A., 41  
 SARWER-FONER, G. J., 158  
 SASLAW, M. S., 224  
 SATHPANAKUL, C., 448  
 SAUL, G. B., 59  
 SAUVAN, R., 459  
 SAYIG, J. M., 79  
 SAYRE, G. P., 383  
 SHRENSKI, R. C., 174  
 SCADDING, J. G., 215  
 SCANNELL, J. G., 297  
 SCANSETTI, G., 255  
 SCATLIFF, J. H., 260  
 SCERBAT, L., 124  
 ŠČEPOT'ĚVA, E. S., 333  
 SCHACKLETT, R. S., 352  
 SCHALET, N., 216  
 SCHAFETTER, G., 402  
 SCHARFMAN, W. B., 380  
 SCHAUER, F., 99  
 SCHECHTER, M. M., 423  
 SCHEIBEL, I., 12  
 SCHEID, W., 243\*  
 SCHENDEL, H. E., 447
- SCHERBERGER, R. F., 257  
 SCHERF, D., 294  
 SCHETTLER, G., 379  
 SCHEUER, J., 295  
 SCHIFF, L., 426  
 SCHILLING, R. S. F., 256  
 SCHLEGEL, J. U., 262  
 SCHLESS, G., 51  
 SCHLOSSER, W. D., 386  
 SCHLOTTER, H., 261  
 SCHLÜSSEL, H., 379  
 SCHLUPEK, A., 301  
 SCHMERMUND, H. J., 500  
 SCHMID, R., 249  
 SCHMIDT, P. J., 302  
 SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., 197  
 SCHNEIDER, T., 222  
 SCHNEIRSON, S. S., 12  
 SCHÖLMERICH, P., 379  
 SCHRAM, J. M., 251  
 SCHRIRE, V., 372, 456  
 SCHROEDER, H. A., 415  
 SCHUBERT, G., 500  
 SCHUHFRIED, F., 126  
 SCHULL, W. J., 46  
 SCHULMAN, I., 303, 381  
 SCHULTZ, I., 279  
 SCHULTZ, R. O., 390  
 SCHWAB, R. S., 153  
 SCHWAB, W., 136, 137  
 SCHWARTZ, L. L., 96  
 SCHWARTZ, M. K., 359  
 SCHWARTZ, S. A., 120  
 SCHWARZ, A. J. F., 436  
 ŠČITKOVA, T. A., 180, 469  
 SCOPES, J. W., 105  
 SCOTT, L. T., 189  
 SCOTT, L. W., 405  
 SCOTT, M., 234  
 SCOTT, O. C. A., 500\*  
 SCOTT, P. D., 483  
 SCOTT, R. BODLEY, 214  
 SCOWEN, E. F., 25, 338  
 SCRIBNER, B. H., 467  
 SCUDAMORE, H. H., 117  
 SEAGER, C. P., 325  
 SEARS, H. T. N., 210  
 SEARS, M. L., 477  
 SEATON, D. A., 381  
 SEBASTYEN, S. C., 277  
 SEEGMILLER, J. E., 227  
 SEGAL, F., 203  
 SEGARRA, F. O., 363  
 SEHON, A. H., 116\*  
 SEIDEMAN, T., 23  
 SEIGELAUB, A. B., 23  
 SELBY, G., 233  
 SÉLIGMANN, M., 135  
 SELIMOV, M. A., 321  
 SELKON, J. B., 272  
 SELTZER, H. S., 46, 50, 222  
 SELYMES, P., 408  
 SELZER, A., 300, 374  
 SEMENOVA, E. V., 321  
 SENF, R., 328  
 SEREBRJANNIKOV, V. D., 492  
 SERGEEV, S. N., 423  
 SERRE, H., 317  
 ŠEŠINA, G. A., 492  
 SETTEL, E., 355  
 ŠEVAL'Ě, A. V., 493  
 SEYMOUR, J. C., 386  
 DE SÈZE, S., 147, 262  
 SHACKMAN, R., 39, 217  
 SHAFFER, A., 374  
 SHAH, J. R., 194  
 SHAHON, D. B., 391  
 SHALDON, S., 2, 292, 454  
 SHANKER, A., 13, 112  
 SHAPER, A. G., 284

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

537

- SHAPIRO, J. H., 424  
 SHARPE, H. M., 357  
 SHAW, D. A., 233, 475  
 SHAW, F. H., 149  
 SHAW, R. K., 269  
 SHAW, R. S., 297  
 SHAY, H., 369  
 SHEEBY, B. N., 413  
 SHEEHAN, H. L., 420  
 SHEFFIELD, J. A., 169  
 SHELLEY, J. H., 15  
 SHEPHARD, R. H., 63  
 SHEPPARD, P. M., 146  
 SHERLOCK, S., 27, 122, 278, 292, 454  
 SHERMAN, D. S., 363  
 SERRICK, D. W., 287  
 SHERRY, S., 184\*  
 SHICK, R. M., 207  
 SHIEF, C. J., 447  
 SHIKIBA, S., 232  
 SHILLINGFORD, J. P., 30, 39  
 SHIMAZU, H., 232  
 SHINABERGER, J. H., 166  
 SHINER, M., 268  
 SHIRAI, A., 351  
 SHLANSKY, E., 453  
 SHOOTER, R. A., 409  
 SHORT, D. S., 3  
 SHORTER, R. G., 3  
 SHRIVASTAVA, B. N., 112  
 SIEBECKER, K. L., 495  
 SIEKER, H. O., 64  
 SIEMSEN, J. K., 276  
 SIENIAWSKI, J., 113  
 SIETZMA, A. S., 99  
 SIEVERS, O., 20  
 SIGAL, E. S., 224  
 SIGG, B., 61  
 SIKKEMA, S. H., 391  
 SILBERMAN, J., 232  
 DA SILVA, L. C., 27  
 DA SILVA, Q. G. P., 287  
 SILVERMAN, A. J., 406  
 SILVERMAN, D., 231  
 SILVERSTEIN, A., 402  
 ŠIMELIOVIĆ, L. B., 459  
 SIMMONDS, F. M., 129  
 SIMON, L., 317  
 SIMONIDIS, A. K., 38  
 SIMPSON, K., 162  
 SIMPSON, W. G., 365\*  
 SINCLAIR, J. D., 136  
 SINCLAIR, R. J. G., 294  
 SINES, J. O., 330  
 SINGH, M. M., 211  
 SINGER, H. O., 461  
 SIROIS, J., 173  
 SISSON, T. R. C., 244  
 SITPRIJA, V., 448  
 SJÖSTRAND, T., 31  
 SKEBEL'SKAJA, JU. B., 47  
 SKIRKO, B. K., 342  
 SKOTTOWE, I., 154  
 SKVIRSKAJA, K. B., 492  
 SLAMA, R., 148  
 SLANEY, G., 29  
 SLEIGHT, P., 184  
 SLOAN, M. J., 86  
 SLOCUM, H. C., 82  
 SLODKI, S. J., 314  
 SMART, J., 216  
 SMART, R. H., 72  
 SMEDAL, M. I., 174  
 SMEDBERG, D., 483  
 SMELT, C. M. C., 104  
 SMIDDY, F. G., 202  
 SMIRK, H., 209  
 SMITH, A. J., 10  
 SMITH, A. L. G., 328  
 SMITH, A. N., 26  
 SMITH, B., 441  
 SMITH, C. H., 303, 381  
 SMITH, D. H., 215  
 SMITH, D. T., 190  
 SMITH, E. B., 349  
 SMITH, G. M., 355  
 SMITH, I. B., 202  
 SMITH, I. M., 442  
 SMITH, J. G. Jr., 160  
 SMITH, J. R., 245, 246  
 SMITH, J. W. G., 312  
 SMITH, K., 330  
 SMITH, K. S., 130  
 SMITH, L. H. Jr., 139\*  
 SMITH, R., 115  
 SMITH, R. H., 345  
 SMITH, W. L., 50  
 SMOCK, C. D., 11  
 SMUKLER, N. M., 147  
 SNEDDON, I. B., 334  
 SNIPER, W., 171  
 SNODGRASS, P. J., 37  
 SNOW, R. G., 79  
 SNOWDEN, B. S., 306  
 SNYDER, F. F., 68  
 SOBOTKA, H., 178  
 SODE, J., 276  
 SODHY, L. S., 22  
 SODI-PALLARES, D., 458  
 SOLNIT, A. J., 71  
 SOLOFF, L. A., 425  
 SOMERS, K., 372  
 SOMMER, J. R., 268  
 SOMMER, R., 329  
 SOMMerville, R. L., 455  
 SOMMER, A. R., 451  
 SOUKUPOVÁ, K., 208  
 SPAGNUOLO, M., 318  
 SPAULDING, W. B., 359  
 SPEARS, J. R., 384  
 SPECCHIA, G., 222  
 SPECTOR, W. G., 429  
 SPENCER, F. C., 79  
 SPICER, C. C., 139  
 SPIERS, F. W., 464  
 SPIGLAND, I., 354  
 SPIRO, H. M., 247  
 SPITTEL, J. A. Jr., 208  
 SPIVACK, G., 65  
 SPIVAK, M. M., 162  
 SPODICK, D. H., 125  
 SPRAGUE, H. B., 373  
 SPRAGUE, R. G., 47  
 SPRINCE, H., 328  
 SPRINGER, N. N., 241  
 SPRINGETT, V. H., 16  
 SPRINZ, H., 448  
 SPRITZ, N., 356  
 SQUIRE, L. F., 262  
 SREENIVASAN, A., 34  
 SRIKANTIA, S. G., 367  
 STAFFORD, J. L., 129  
 STAHL, J., 27  
 STALDER, G., 249  
 STAMLER, J., 374  
 STAMMLER, A., 402  
 STANFIELD, J. P., 412  
 STARK, M. H., 71  
 STARNEs, W. R., 142  
 STARK, P., 49  
 STAUFFER, H. M., 425  
 STEEL, R., 109  
 STEELE, J. M., 462  
 STEFFEN, C., 90  
 STEIN, G. N., 453  
 STEIN, L., 404  
 STEINBERG, F. U., 314\*  
 STEINBERG, I., 84  
 STEINBERG, M., 440  
 STEINBERG, V. L., 394  
 STEINBRECHER, W., 57  
 STEINER, R. E., 172  
 STEINFELD, J. L., 302  
 STEINHAUS, J. E., 495  
 STEINMANN, B., 208  
 STEMLER, R., 351  
 STEPANÍČEVA, Z. G., 486  
 STERLING, H. M., 489  
 STERN, G., 303  
 STERNE, J., 343  
 STERNS, L. P., 123  
 STEVENS, J. D., 53  
 STEVENS, J. R., 400  
 STEVENS, M. R., 354  
 STEVENSON, C. J., 334, 485  
 STEVENSON, J., 376  
 STEWART, G. T., 279  
 STEWART, J. G., 426  
 STEWART, J. S. S., 143, 165  
 STEWART, W. K., 368  
 STILLERMAN, M., 387  
 STIMSON, W. H., 223  
 STINE, F. A., 46  
 STOELTING, V. K., 345  
 STONE, J. J., 413  
 STONEHILL, R. B., 216  
 STORER, E. H., 196  
 STORTI, E., 12, 431  
 STOTT, D. H., 238  
 STOUGHTON, R. B., 485  
 STRADLING, P., 107  
 STRANDBERG, B., 53  
 STRANDENESS, D. E. Jr., 460  
 STRANG, L. B., 195, 247  
 STRATFORD, J. G., 423  
 STRATMAN, E. J., 46  
 STRAUSS, R., 378  
 STRAUSS, J. S., 175  
 STREET, D. F., 289  
 STREIFF, F., 218  
 STREITFIELD, M. M., 224  
 STROBES, R. R. Jr., 400  
 STRÖM, G., 31  
 STRUWE, F. E., 353  
 STUART, H. C., 69, 70  
 STUART, M., 269  
 STUBBS, J., 401  
 STURGEON, P., 41  
 STÝBLOVÁ, V., 73  
 SUBBAIAH, T. V., 272  
 SUBRAHMANYAN, T. P., 183  
 SUGDEN, F. L. H., 496  
 SUGIOKA, K., 421  
 SULAK, M. H., 82  
 SULAVIK, S. B., 377  
 SULLIVAN, B. H. Jr., 105  
 SULZBERGER, M. B., 462  
 SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J., 120, 122, 292  
 SUN, D. C. H., 369  
 SURTEES, A. D., 80  
 SUSSKIND, W., 67  
 SUTHERLAND, I., 15  
 SUTTON, A., 196  
 SUTTON, D., 424  
 SVIDERSKAJA, T. A., 346  
 SVIEN, H. J., 89  
 SWAIN, R. H. A., 43  
 SWAN, H. T., 40  
 SWANEPoel, A., 372  
 SWEETNAM, D. R., 394  
 SWENSON, A., 311  
 SWENSON, O., 244  
 SWERDLOW, M., 170  
 SWIERENGA, J., 43  
 SWINEFORD, O. Jr., 195  
 SWYNNERTON, B. F., 290  
 SYKES, M. K., 80, 345\*  
 SZE-PIAO YANG, 21  
 TABAKIN, B. S., 44  
 TABATZNIK, B., 203  
 TACCAI, A., 88  
 TAKAGI, Y., 413\*  
 TALARACH, J., 233  
 TALPEY, W. B., 277  
 TAN KWANG HOH, 344  
 TANNAHILL, R. W., 360  
 TANNER, D. C., 223  
 TANNER, E. I., 465  
 TARAKANOV, E. I., 180, 469  
 TARDIEU, G., 230  
 TARON, M. F., 318  
 TARRANT, M., 466  
 TASKER, P. W. G., 115  
 TATUM, R., 177  
 TAYBACK, M., 251  
 TAYLOR, C., 345  
 TAYLOR, C. E. D., 104, 417, 465  
 TAYLOR, H. C. Jr., 92, 351  
 TAYLOR, R. A., 338  
 TAYLOR, R. R., 105  
 TAYLOR, S. H., 30, 130  
 TAYLOR, W. J., 371  
 TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., 7  
 TEASDALE, R. D., 477  
 TECIMER, L. B., 466  
 TEODORESCU, S., 67  
 TEODORO, J., 11  
 TEOTIA, S. P. S., 292  
 TER HAAR ROMENY-WACHTER, C. C., 429  
 TEXTER, E. C. Jr., 121, 290\*  
 THALER, H., 211  
 THEYE, R. A., 170  
 THIBIER, R., 280  
 THOMAS, C. G. A., 251  
 THOMAS, E. T., 422  
 THOMAS, H. E., 280  
 THOMAS, I. D., 313  
 THOMAS, J. D., 421  
 THOMAS, J. W., 180  
 THOMAS, L. B., 24, 269  
 THOMAS, P. K., 232  
 THOMAS, R. P. Jr., 393  
 THOMAS, V., 465  
 THOMAS, W. A., 298, 377, 433  
 THOMAS, W. C. Jr., 301  
 THOMPSON, H., 121  
 THOMPSON, J. H. Jr., 208, 267  
 THOMPSON, M., 56  
 THOMSON, A. D., 3  
 THOMSON, G. M., 19  
 THORN, G. W., 219, 312  
 THORNE, N. A., 159  
 THORP, J. M., 30  
 THURSTON, D., 487  
 TIERS, F. M., 495  
 TIMMERMAN, R. J., 291  
 TINDALL, V. R., 274  
 TITCHENER, J. L., 406  
 TODD, D. P., 80  
 TODD, G. F., 165  
 TOLENTINO, J. G., 449  
 TOM, M. I., 182  
 TOMICH, E. G., 357  
 TOMLINSON, A. J. H., 139  
 TOMPKINS, A. B., 14  
 TOMPSETT, S. L., 246  
 TONDREAU, R. L., 261  
 DE TONI, E. Jr., 25, 278  
 TOOLE, J. F., 30  
 TORELLI, U., 12  
 TOUGH, I. C. K., 421  
 TOYOIZUMI, M., 106  
 TOZER, R. C., 162  
 TRAPL, J., 383  
 TRAUTNER, E. M., 149

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

- TRAUX, W. E., 463  
 TRAVIS, D. M., 308  
 TRAVIS, J. C., 240  
 TREGER, A., 12\*  
 TRENTA, A., 84  
 TRET'JAKOV, A. F., 333  
 TRIVEDI, S. A., 215  
 TROJABORG, W., 242  
 TROLLOPE, D. R., 272  
 TROTTER, Y. J., 166  
 TRUDEL, J., 462  
 TRUELOVE, S. C., 202, 453  
 TSUKAMOTO, T., 106  
 TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND RESEARCH COMMITTEE, 445  
 TUBICH, G. E., 258\*  
 TUCHINDA, C., 448  
 TUCK, S. JR., 471, 472  
 TUCKMAN, J., 131  
 TUDHOPE, G. R., 141  
 TUDWAY, R. C., 264  
 TUFT, L., 23  
 TUMBLELAKA, W. A. F. J., 366  
 TUMEN, H. J., 453  
 TUMUROVA, A. P., 60  
 TUNSTALL, M. E., 244  
 TURK, J. L., 9  
 TURNBULL, A., 141  
 TURNER, J. D., 31  
 TURNER, L. H., 22  
 TURNER, M. D., 122  
 TURNER, R. W. D., 294  
 TURNER, W. J., 156  
 TURNER-WARWICK, M., 190  
 TURPEINEN, O., 117  
 TUTTLE, A. H., 412  
 TUTTLE, S. G., 453  
 TVAROH, F., 301  
 TYGSTRUP, N., 291  
 TYLER, F. H., 53  
 TYOR, M. P., 198  
 TYRELL, D. A. J., 95
- UEDD, L., 147  
 ULETT, G. A., 330  
 ULLMAN, M., 159  
 ULMER, D. D., 118  
 ULMER, W. T., 136, 137  
 UMEZAWA, T., 106  
 UNGER, S. M., 497  
 UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, TUBERCULOSIS THERAPY TRIAL, 18  
 URAL, E., 131  
 US. L. A., 468  
 UTZ, J. P., 12\*
- VACCARI, G. L., 83  
 VALACH, A., 300  
 VALE, J., 220  
 VALLEE, B. L., 37, 118  
 VALLEJO, E., 233  
 VALLET, L., 133  
 VALLIS, D. G., 147  
 VAN DE KAMER, J. J., 70\*  
 VANDENBROUCKE, J., 290\*, 431  
 VAN DER WERFF, P. J., 168  
 VAN GENT, C. M., 429  
 VAN HORN, G. D., 440  
 VAN ITALLIE, T. B., 52\*, 367  
 VAN LEEUWEN, G., 390  
 VAN METRE, T. E. JR., 451  
 VAN SCOTT, E. J., 159
- VAN'T HOFF, W., 219  
 VANTRAPPEN, G., 121, 290\*  
 VAN ZWANENBERG, D., 444  
 VARNAM, G. S., 296  
 VASEY, W., 295\*  
 VASTOLA, E. F., 474  
 VEERARAGHAVAN, N., 183  
 VEIN, A. M., 59  
 VENUGOPALA REDDY, S. R., 38  
 VERDEAUX, G., 152  
 VERE, D. W., 467  
 VEREL, D., 141  
 VERMYLEN, C., 431  
 VERNER, J. V. JR., 217  
 VERNEY, A. F., 279  
 VERSTRAETE, M., 431  
 VESIN, M. P., 200  
 VETTO, R. R., 371  
 VÉZINA, J. A., 499  
 VICKERS, A. B., 442  
 VIETTI, T. J., 169  
 VIREVRA, O. G., 486  
 VILLEGRAS, A. H., 297  
 VILSTER, R. W., 213  
 VINSON, D. B., 144  
 VIRTAMA, P., 320  
 VISWANATHAN, R., 113  
 VIVIAN, A. B., 370  
 VIVIEN, J. N., 280  
 VOGEL, R. A., 166  
 VOGELPOEL, L., 372, 456  
 VOGELSANG, T. M., 20  
 VOIVODITCH, L., 281  
 VOJNO-JASENECKIJ, M. V., 4  
 VOLKOVA, T. N., 487  
 VOLNÁ, G., 411  
 VOLPÉ, R., 220  
 VOLPITTO, P. P., 345  
 VOLWILER, W., 351  
 VON OETTINGEN, W. F., 254\*  
 VOROB'EVA, R. S., 253  
 DE VRIES, G. A., 287  
 VUILLE, J. C., 266  
 VYSLOUŽIL, Z., 300
- WAALKES, T. P., 286  
 WACKER, W. E. C., 37, 118  
 WAGENVOORT, C. A., 3  
 WAHAL, K. M., 182  
 WÄHLIN, Å., 171  
 WAHNER, H. W., 287  
 WAITE, C. L., 286  
 WALDORF, V. R., 272  
 WALDSTEIN, S. S., 314  
 WALKER, C., 133  
 WALKER, C. B. V., 41  
 WALKER, C. H., 37  
 WALKER, R. G., 480  
 WALKER, R. H., 430  
 WALKER, W., 2  
 WALKER, W. F., 26, 368  
 WALKLEY, R. P., 251  
 WALLACE, J. G., 272  
 WALLIS, H., 411  
 WALSH, F. B., 477  
 WALSH, L., 322  
 WALSHE, J. M., 197  
 WALTER, J., 426  
 WALTER, J. B., 94, 434  
 WALTERS, J. H., 432  
 WALTON, E. W., 26  
 WALTON, J. N., 476  
 WANG, C. C., 498  
 WANNAMAKER, L. W., 225\*  
 WAREHAM, T., 472  
 WARSHAW, L., 440
- WASSERBURGER, R. H., 32  
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 178  
 WATERLOW, J. C., 115  
 WATKINSON, G., 121, 289  
 WATSON, C. W., 58  
 WATSON, D. G., 296  
 WATSON, G. I., 340  
 WATSON, P. J., 170\*  
 WATTS, R. W. E., 25, 338  
 WAYNE, E. J., 144, 220  
 WEAVER, E. J. M., 465  
 WEBER, R. W., 13  
 WEBSTER, G. R., 477  
 Webster, J. E., 151  
 WECKOWICZ, T. E., 329, 481  
 WEDGWOOD, J., 348  
 WEEKLEY, R. D., 408  
 WEEKS, M. M., 245  
 WEGLIUS, C., 413\*  
 WEGST, A. V., 199  
 WEIDEN, S., 214  
 WEIDMAN, W. H., 373  
 WEIJERS, H. A., 70\*  
 WEINER, H., 151  
 WEINFIELD, A., 91  
 WEINSTEIN, H. G., 266  
 WEINSTEIN, M. S., 75  
 WEISS, S., 71  
 WEISSENBACH, R., 399  
 WELBOURN, H. F., 115  
 WELLS, P. G., 129  
 WENT, L. N., 381  
 WERNER, W., 432  
 WEST, B., 251  
 WEST, J. B., 42, 136  
 WEST, L. J., 237  
 WEST, M., 266  
 WESTON, J. K., 276  
 WESTRICK, M. L., 167  
 WEXLER, I. B., 336  
 WHALEN, L. E., 244  
 WHITAKER, J. A., 169, 360  
 WHITTAKER, L., 360, 491  
 WHITE, D., 184, 185  
 WHITE, P. D., 373  
 WHITE, R. H. R., 105  
 WHITELAW, D. M., 180  
 WHITTIER, J., 242  
 WICK, W. E., 187  
 WIDIMSKÝ, J., 300  
 WIENER, A. S., 336  
 WIESENER, H., 245  
 WILCKEN, D. E. L., 297  
 WILCOX, L. D., 459  
 WILCOX, W. A., 424  
 WILKENS, B., 408  
 WILKINS, J. A., 447  
 WILKINSON, M., 232  
 WILL, G., 226  
 WILL, J. J., 213  
 WILLCOX, R. R., 111  
 WILLIAMS, A. W., 284  
 WILLIAMS, G. R. JR., 79  
 WILLIAMS, J., 134  
 WILLIAMS, J. A., 346  
 WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 396  
 WILLIAMS, M. H. JR., 42  
 WILLIAMS, R., 97  
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 340  
 WILLIAMS, R. H., 223  
 WILLIAMS, W. J., 93  
 WILLIS, H. S. K., 45  
 WILLMAN, V. L., 123  
 WILMOT, A. J., 194  
 WILMOT, T. J., 386  
 WILNER, D. M., 251  
 WILSON, D. R., 210  
 WILSON, E. J., 244  
 WILSON, G. M., 275  
 WILSON, I. M., 131
- WILSON, J. S., 340, 417  
 WILSON, J. W., 161\*  
 WILSON, M. G., 224, 409  
 WILSON, R. A., 337\*  
 WILSON, R. H., 493\*  
 WILSON, W. C. M., 103  
 WILSON, W. P., 150  
 WILSON, W. R., 220  
 WINBLAD, J. N., 101  
 WINCHESTER, R. A., 386  
 WINKELMAN, N. W. JR., 483  
 WINKENWERDER, W. L., 451  
 WINKLER, K., 291  
 WINSOR, T., 205  
 WINTERSCHEID, L. C., 371  
 WINTROBE, M. M., 133  
 WISE, M. E., 418  
 WOLF, B. S., 85, 201, 261\*  
 WOLF, G., 399  
 WOLF, R. L., 122  
 WOLFE, S., 66  
 WOLFE, S. J., 122  
 WOLFF, J., 488  
 WOLFF, J. A., 304  
 VON WOLFF, M., 249  
 WOLFF, O. H., 145  
 WOLLAEGER, E. E., 117  
 WONG HOCK BOON, 344  
 WOOD, C. H., 74  
 WOOD, E. E., 464  
 WOOD, E. H., 352  
 WOOD, K. F., 90  
 WOOD, P. H. N., 389, 438  
 WOOD, R. M., 47, 48  
 WOODBURY, L. A., 305  
 WOODFORD, F. P., 429  
 WOODHOUR, A. F., 341  
 WOODRUFF, A. W., 366  
 WOODRUFF, C. W., 70  
 WOOLF, A. L., 270  
 WOOLF, M., 466  
 WOOLMER, R., 465  
 WOOLNER, L. B., 143  
 WOOLRIDGE, R., 279  
 WOOTTON, I. D. P., 27, 217  
 WOSKE, H. M., 203  
 WRIGHT, A. E., 412  
 WRIGHT, C. J. E., 432  
 WRIGHT, C. S., 303  
 WRIGHT, I. S., 61  
 WRIGHT, R., 443  
 WRIGHT, V., 472  
 WULKOW, R., 283  
 WURM, M., 378  
 WYCOFF, C. C., 420
- YAMAMOTO, Y. L., 175  
 YAMASAKI, M., 305  
 YATES, A. J., 79  
 YATES, J. L., 188  
 YATES, P. O., 6  
 YATES-BELL, J. G., 38  
 YELEN, D., 156  
 YENDT, E. R., 210  
 YOFFEE, H. F., 291  
 YORK, C. J., 436  
 YOSHIOKA, I., 188  
 YOUNG, J. P., 56  
 YOUNG, L. A., 238
- ZAFIRACOPOULOS, P., 123  
 ZAHND, G. R., 223  
 ZAIAS, N., 160  
 ZALOKAR, J. B., 166

## AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

539

ZAMANSKY, H. S., 243  
ZANGWILL, O. L., 474  
ZARABINI, G. E., 83  
ZARCO, P., 205  
ZARSKY, L. R. N., 204  
ZASLY, L., 310

ZATUCHNI, J., 425  
ZEEDICK, J. F., 495  
ZEH, W., 65  
ZEID, S. S., 426  
ZEMAN, F. D., 299  
ZIAI, M., 489

ZIMMERMAN, H. A., 298  
ZIMMERMAN, H. J., 266  
ZIRBEL, L. W., 436  
ZODIEV, V. V., 424  
ZOHMAN, L. R., 42  
ZOLL, P. M., 204

ZORAB, P. A., 280  
ZOULEK, D., 208  
ZOURBAS, J., 72  
ŽUK, E. G., 346  
ŽUKOV, N. A., 288  
ZYKOVA, Z. I., 156